

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

U. S. D. A.
Plant Quarantine Division

AUG 26 1968

San Diego, California

ARS 82-6-2

July 1968

LIST OF INTERCEPTED PLANT PESTS, 1967

(Pests Recorded From July 1, 1966, Through June 30, 1967)

Agricultural Research Service
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Notes on pests intercepted	2
Summary of numbers of interceptions listed	3
Changes in nomenclature	5
Tabulation of insects (including mites and snails)	6
Hosts and insects	39
Insects intercepted with hosts unknown	47
Countries of origin and insects	51
Tabulation of diseases (including nematodes)	59
Hosts and diseases	71
Countries of origin and diseases	74

Plant Quarantine Division
Agricultural Research Service
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Federal Center Building
Hyattsville, Maryland 20782

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Agricultural Research Service

LIST OF INTERCEPTED PLANT PESTS, 1967

(Pests Recorded From July 1, 1966, Through June 30, 1967)

Compiled by
David H. Girard
Plant Quarantine Inspector

INTRODUCTION

This report of the 54th year of plant quarantine work in the United States summarizes the records of plant pests found in, on, or with plants, plant products, and carriers (1) imported into or entering the United States or the offshore possessions, (2) offered for entry but refused, (3) in quarters or stores of planes and ships, (4) entered for immediate transportation and exportation in bond, (5) in domestic shipments to the mainland from the States of Alaska and Hawaii, the American Virgin Islands, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, Guam, and other possessions, or (6) in preclearance inspection in the Bahamas and Bermuda.

Insects, mites, and snails are included in the first tabulation; bacteria, fungi, and nematodes are in the second. The pests listed are of known or potential importance to agriculture and not reported or widely distributed in the United States. Some common organisms are included if they are new to the country of origin or the host plant.

Records were made from identifications received during the fiscal year 1967 and include some interceptions from previous years that were not determined until this year. Most insect and mite identifications are made by specialists of the Entomology Research Division and Plant Quarantine Division (both of the U. S. Department of Agriculture) and the Department of Entomology of the U. S. National Museum of the Smithsonian Institution.

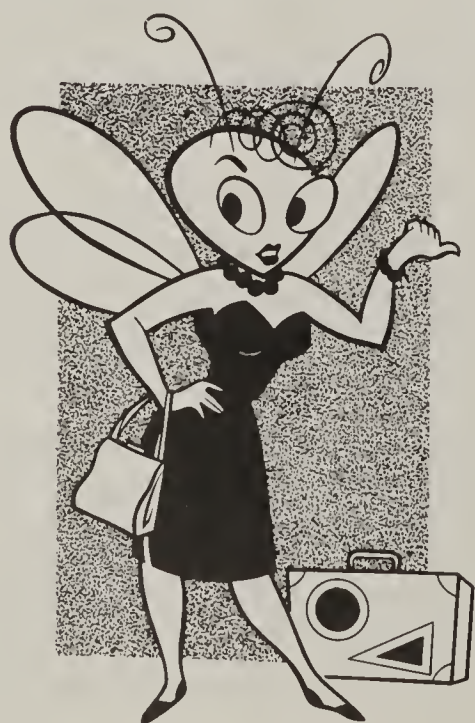
Snail identifications are made by workers in the Plant Quarantine Division and the Division of Mollusks of the Smithsonian Institution. Disease, nematode, and host identifications are made by personnel of the Plant Quarantine Division and the Crops Research Division.

Scientific names of insects and diseases are reviewed by specialists of the Plant Quarantine Division who assist in compiling the list. Nematode names are checked in Nematology Investigations and host names in the New Crops Research Branch. The common names given for hosts are usually those shown in Standardized Plant Names. Every effort is made to conform to the International Rules of Nomenclature.

Family names of insects, mites, and snails are given in the tabulation and orders are shown in the host list. All the diseases in the tabulation are fungi, except as noted after the names.

NOTES ON PESTS INTERCEPTED

The total number of interceptions submitted during the fiscal year 1967 was 41,015. Of those identified during the year, 11,407 were considered of enough significance to be tabulated, as compared with 9,486 the previous year. This does not include the non-economic or the incompletely determined pests, of which a total of 1,006 interceptions were indexed for the files but were not added to the figures in the summary.



Pestina, the hitchhiking bug, is used by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to symbolize destructive foreign plant and animal pests and diseases that threaten U.S. resources. Such pests, capable of causing millions of dollars damage, often hide on foreign fruits, plants, and meats that are as innocent-looking as PESTINA. The symbol is used to remind travelers to leave behind such items unless they have USDA clearance.

SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF INTERCEPTIONS LISTED

COUNTRY	INSECT	DISEASE	COUNTRY	INSECT	DISEASE
<u>AFRICA:</u>			<u>AUSTRALASIA:</u>		
Africa (country-?)	8	0	American Samoa	6	1
Algeria	3	1	Australia	14	64
Angola	7	0	Bora Bora	1	0
Cameroon	3	0	Caroline Islands	3	0
Canary Islands	3	0	Eniwetok	1	0
Cape Verde Islands	1	0	Fiji	4	2
Congo	1	1	Guam	39	0
Ethiopia	8	0	Hawaii	830	62
Ghana	2	1	Johnston Island	1	0
Guinea	3	0	Kwajalein	61	0
Ivory Coast	18	0	Mariana Islands	1	0
Kenya	2	0	Marshall Islands	1	0
Liberia	7	0	Midway	13	0
Libya	15	0	New Zealand	11	8
Madagascar	2	0	Okinawa	41	6
Madeira Islands	2	0	Philippines	112	19
Mauritius	1	0	Tahiti	25	1
Morocco	13	0	Wake Island	4	0
Mozambique	0	2	West Pacific	16	0
New Guinea	1	0			
Nigeria	6	0			
Rhodesia	1	0			
Senegal	2	0			
Sierra Leone	3	0			
South Africa	49	177			
Sudan	103	0			
Tanzania	1	0			
Tunisia	4	0			
United Arab Republic	4	0			
West Africa	3	0			
<u>ASIA:</u>			<u>EUROPE:</u>		
Afghanistan	4	1	Austria	11	7
Asia (country-?)	68	4	Azores	22	3
Ceylon	2	0	Belgium	8	12
China	5	7	Bulgaria	0	1
Cyprus	5	4	Crete	4	0
Formosa	13	53	Czechoslovakia	6	0
Hong Kong	64	269	Denmark	17	4
India	171	33	England	45	291
Indonesia	10	1	Europe (country-?)	34	9
Iran	50	1	Finland	2	1
Iraq	9	0	France	168	54
Israel	26	6	Germany	67	33
Japan	1,182	1,721	Greece	92	8
Jordan	6	1	Hungary	8	0
Korea	24	13	Iceland	1	0
Kuwait	2	0	Ireland	6	14
Lebanon	28	2	Italy	655	138
Malaysia	5	2	Liechtenstein	0	1
Nepal	1	0	Luxembourg	1	0
Pakistan	127	1	Malta	3	0
Ryukyu Islands	1	0	Netherlands	26	30
Singapore	4	2	Norway	3	4
Syria	12	1	Poland	15	4
Thailand	40	14	Portugal	41	9
Turkey	39	0	Rumania	4	0
Vietnam	44	2	Scotland	11	4
Yemen	1	0	Spain	137	15
			Sweden	15	2
			Switzerland	8	10
			Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	1	1
			Wales	1	1
			Yugoslavia	13	3

SUMMARY OF NUMBERS OF INTERCEPTIONS LISTED

COUNTRY	INSECT	DISEASE	COUNTRY	INSECT	DISEASE
<u>NORTH AMERICA:</u>			<u>SOUTH AMERICA:</u>		
Canada.....	4	4	Argentina.....	12	127
<u>Central America:</u>			Bolivia.....	1	8
British Honduras.....	9	1	Brazil.....	105	262
Canal Zone.....	12	2	Chile.....	86	16
Central America (country-?).....	3	0	Colombia.....	24	73
Costa Rica.....	28	12	Ecuador.....	35	22
El Salvador.....	56	8	Guiana.....	0	1
Guatemala.....	117	25	Peru.....	37	12
Honduras.....	35	8	South America (country-?).....	3	45
Nicaragua.....	16	5	Surinam.....	1	0
Panama.....	86	12	Uruguay.....	0	6
Mexico.....	896	140	Venezuela.....	17	2
<u>West Indies:</u>					
American Virgin Islands.....	1	2			
Antigua.....	3	0			
Aruba.....	2	0			
Bahamas.....	18	22			
Barbados.....	4	4			
Beef Island.....	1	0			
British West Indies.....	6	2			
British Virgin Islands.....	6	0			
Cayman Islands.....	2	1			
Cuba.....	17	0			
Dominica.....	0	1			
Dominican Republic.....	178	36			
Grenada.....	2	0			
Guadeloupe.....	1	0			
Haiti.....	24	18			
Jamaica.....	111	115			
Martinique.....	1	1			
Puerto Rico.....	154	50			
St. Kitts.....	3	0			
St. Lucia.....	1	0			
St. Martin.....	2	0			
St. Vincent.....	2	0			
Tortola.....	1	0			
Trinidad.....	24	10			
West Indies.....	1	5			

TOTALS:

AFRICA.....	276	182
ASIA.....	1,943	2,138
AUSTRALASIA.....	1,184	163
EUROPE.....	1,425	659
NORTH AMERICA.....	1,827	484
SOUTH AMERICA.....	321	574
UNKNOWN.....	173	58

Total Insect Interceptions..... 7,149

Total Disease Interceptions..... 4,258

GRAND TOTAL..... 11,407

CHANGES IN NOMENCLATURE

INSECTS:

<u>Adoxophyes orana</u> (Fischer von Roeslerstamm)(Tortricidae)-----	(= <u>Adoxophyes reticulana</u> (Hubner)(Tortricidae))
<u>Asterobemsia avellanae</u> (Signoret)(Aleyrodidae)-----	(= <u>Asterobemsia carpini</u> (Koch) (Aleyrodidae))
<u>Arhyssus lateralis</u> (Say) (Rhopalidae)-----	(= <u>Arhyssus lateralis</u> (Say) (Coreidae))
<u>Arhyssus parvicornis</u> (Signoret) (Rhopalidae)-----	(= <u>Arhyssus parvicornis</u> (Signoret) (Coreidae))
<u>Batrachedra linaria</u> Clarke (Momphidae)-----	(= <u>Batrachedra linaria</u> Clarke (Cosmopterigidae))
<u>Blastodacna atra</u> (Haworth) (Momphidae)-----	(= <u>Blastodacna atra</u> (Haworth) (Blastodacnidae))
<u>Caryedon serratus</u> (Olivier) (Bruchidae)-----	(= <u>Caryedon gonagra</u> (Fabricius) (Bruchidae))
<u>Chrysomela texana</u> Schaeffer (Chrysomelidae)-----	(= <u>Chrysomela scripta-texana</u> Schaeffer (Chrysomelidae))
<u>Conoderus lividus</u> Degeer (Elateridae)-----	(= <u>Monocrepidius lividus</u> Degeer (Elateridae))
<u>Cryptorhynchus mangiferae</u> (Fabricius) (Curculionidae)-----	(= <u>Sternochetus mangiferae</u> (Fabricius) (Curculionidae))
<u>Euxoa segetum</u> (Denis & Schiffermuller) (Noctuidae)-----	(= <u>Agrotis segetum</u> (Denis & Schiffermuller)(Noctuidae))
<u>Hypothenus hampei</u> (Ferrari) (Scolytidae)-----	(= <u>Stephanoderes hampei</u> (Ferrari) (Scolytidae))
<u>Jadera aeola</u> (Dallas) (Rhopalidae)-----	(= <u>Jadera sanguinolenta</u> (Ferrari) (Coreidae))
<u>Leptocorixa</u> spp. now in family (Alydidae)	
<u>Niditinea fuscipunctella</u> (Haworth) (Tineidae)-----	(= <u>Acedes fuscipunctella</u> (Haworth) (Tineidae))
<u>Pantomorus cervinus</u> (Boheman) (Curculionidae)-----	(= <u>Pantomorus godmani</u> (Crotch) (Curculionidae))
<u>Pilemia periusalis</u> (Walker) (Pyraustidae)-----	(= <u>Pachyzancla periusalis</u> (Walker) (Pyraustidae))
<u>Planotortrix excessana</u> (Walker) (Tortricidae)-----	(= <u>Tortrix excessana</u> (Walker) (Tortricidae))
<u>Platyedra subcineria</u> (Haworth) (Gelechiidae)-----	(= <u>Platyedra vilella</u> (Zeller) (Gelechiidae))
<u>Prays oleella</u> (Fabricius) (Yponomeutidae)-----	(= <u>Prays oleellus</u> (Fabricius) (Yponomeutidae))
<u>Pseudopamera aurivillianus</u> Distant (Lygaeidae)-----	(= <u>Ligyrocoris aurivillianus</u> (Distant) (Lygaeidae))
<u>Schneidereria pistaciicola</u> (Danielesky) (Gelechiidae)-----	(= <u>Schneidereria pistaciella</u> Weber (Gelechiidae))
<u>Symmetaischema capsicum</u> (Bradley & Povolny) (Gelechiidae)-----	(= <u>Gnorimoschema capsica</u> Bradley & Povolny (Gelechiidae))
	(= <u>Gnorimoschema gudmanella</u> (Walsingham) (Gelechiidae))
<u>Tenthecoris bicolor</u> Scott (Miridae)-----	(= <u>Tenthecoris distinctus</u> Hsiao & Sailer (Miridae))
<u>Tetranychus urticae</u> (Koch) (Tetranychidae)-----	(= <u>Tetranychus telarius</u> (Linnaeus) (Tetranychidae))
<u>Tricorynus punctatus</u> (LeConte) (Anobiidae)-----	(= <u>Catorama punctatus</u> LeConte (Anobiidae))
<u>Trogoxylon praeustum</u> (Erichson) (Lyctidae)-----	(= <u>Trogoxylon prostomoides</u> (Gorham) (Lyctidae))
<u>Udea ferrugalis</u> (Hubner) (Pyraustidae)-----	(= <u>Oeobia ferrugalis</u> (Guenee) (Pyraustidae))
<u>Xanthoecia flavago</u> (Denis & Schiffermuller) (Noctuidae)-----	(= <u>Gortyna flavago</u> (Schiffermuller) (Noctuidae))
<u>Xyleborus semiopacus</u> Eichhoff (Scolytidae)-----	(= <u>Xyleborus semigranosus</u> Blandford (Scolytidae))

DISEASES:

<u>Ascochyta graminea</u> (Sacc.) Sprague & A. G. Johnson-----	(Syn: <u>Diplodina graminea</u> Sacc.)
<u>Cercosporidium caladii</u> (Stevens) Deighton-----	(Syn: <u>Cercospora verruculosa</u> Stevens & Solheim)
<u>Chaetothyria tenuissima</u> (Petch) Arx-----	(Syn: <u>Chaetopeltopsis tenuissima</u> (Petch) Th.)
<u>Coleroa senniana</u> (Sacc.) Arx-----	(Syn: <u>Aphysa senniana</u> (Sacc.) Doidge)
<u>Guignardia galactina</u> (Dearn. & House) Sacc.-----	(Syn: <u>Laestadia galactina</u> (Dearn. & House)
<u>Leptosphaerulina australis</u> McAlp.-----	(Syn: <u>Pseudoplea gaeumannii</u> (Muller) Wehmeyer)
<u>Phomopsis albietina</u> (Hart.) Wilson & Hahn-----	(Syn: <u>Fusicoccum albietinum</u> Prill. & Delacr.)
<u>Thyronectria pseudotrichia</u> (Schw.) Seeler-----	(Syn: <u>Megalonectria pseudotrichia</u> (Schw.) Speg.)
<u>Tilletia barclayana</u> (Bref.) Sacc. & Syd.-----	(Syn: <u>Tilletia permisetina</u> P. Syd. and <u>Neovossia horrida</u> (Tak.) Padw. & A. Kahn)

HOSTS:

Citrus reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) (includes the valid common names of): King orange
Satsuma (Unshu) orange
Mandarin orange
Tangerine

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Abgrallaspis mendax</i> (McKenzie)(Diaspididae)..... Orchid (plant) leaf	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	2	Fla.
<i>Acanthoscelides armitagei</i> (Pic)(Bruchidae)..... <i>Cajanus cajan</i> (pigeon pea)	Ecuador, Panama.....	2	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Acanthoscelides atronotatus</i> (Pic)(Bruchidae)..... <i>Schinus</i> sp. (peppertree)	Argentina.....	.....	.....	1	D. C.
<i>Acanthoscelides ceratioborus</i> Philippi(Bruchidae)..... <i>Prosopis</i> sp. (mesquite bean)	Peru.....	2	.....	.....	D. C.
<i>Acanthoscelides obreptus</i> Bridwell (Bruchidae)..... <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> (lima bean)	Peru.....	.....	2	.....	Tex.
<i>Acanthoscelides obvelatus</i> Bridwell (Bruchidae)..... <i>Prosopis</i> sp. (mesquite bean)	Peru.....	1	.....	.....	D. C.
<i>Acanthoscelides ochraceicolor</i> (Pic)(Bruchidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Aceratagallia calcaris</i> Oman (Cicadellidae)..... <i>Chrysanthemum</i> sp. (flower)	Mexico.....	6	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Achaea janata</i> (L.)(Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Hawaii, Asia (country-?).	2	1	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
<i>Begonia rex</i> (beefsteak begonia) <i>Portulacaria</i> sp. (leaf)					
<i>Achatina fulica</i> Bowdich (Achatinidae)..... Aircraft Baggage Cargo Ship (hold and pallets) Soil with cargo	Guam, Hawaii, Thailand.	16	.....	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
<i>Aciura coryli</i> (Rossi)(Tephritidae)..... Herbs	Greece.....	2	.....	.....	Mass.
<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> (rosemary)					
<i>Acedra fraterna</i> (Stal.)(Pentatomidae)..... <i>Cucumis melo</i> (melon)	Chile.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Acrolepia assectella</i> (Zell.)(Yponomeutidae)..... <i>Allium fistulosum</i> (Welsh onion) <i>A. porrum</i> (leek) <i>A. sativum</i> (garlic)	Belgium, England, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Spain.	1	15	.....	Calif., Ga., Mass., Mich., N. Y., Pa., S. C., Wash.
<i>Acrosternum sticticum</i> (Dallas)(Pentatomidae)..... <i>Cucumis melo</i> (melon)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Acutaspis agavis</i> (Townsend & Cockerell)(Diaspididae)... <i>Agave americana</i> (century plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Acutaspis tingi</i> McKenzie (Diaspididae)..... Orchid (plant) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<i>Acutaspis umbonifera</i> (Newstead)(Diaspididae)..... Bromeliad (plant) leaf Orchid (plant) leaf and stem	El Salvador, Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Venezuela.	.....	1	20	Fla., N. Y., Tex.
<i>Adoretus sinicus</i> Burm. (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft <i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (cut flowers) <i>Anthurium</i> sp. (flower) Baggage Cargo Flowers (mixed) Mail Passenger Plant material (tropical foliage) <i>Strelitzia reginae</i> (Queen bird-of-paradise flower)	Asia (country-?), Guam, Hawaii, Japan, Okinawa.	20	9	1	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii
<i>Adoxophyes orana</i> (F. v. R.)(Tortricidae)..... <i>Syringa</i> sp. (lilac) blossom	Netherlands.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
<i>Aelia acuminata</i> (L.)(Pentatomidae)..... Plants (aquatic)	France.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
<i>Aeneolamia postica jugata</i> (Fowler)(Cercopidae)..... Cargo	South America (country-?).	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Aeneolamia reducta</i> (Lall.)(Cercopidae)..... Aircraft	El Salvador, South America (country-?).	.....	2	.....	Fla.
<i>Aeneolamia varia</i> (Fabr.)(Cercopidae)..... Aircraft Cargo	Jamaica(?), Trinidad.	1	3	.....	Fla.
<i>Aeolothrips vittatus</i> Haliday(Aeolothripidae)..... <i>Juniperus</i> sp. (juniper) dwarf	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Ore.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Aethes williana</i> (Brahm)(Phaloniidae)..... <i>Daucus carota</i> var. <i>sativa</i> (carrot)	Canary Islands, Italy.	.....	4	.....	Pa.
<i>Aethus indicus</i> (Westw.)(Cydnidae)..... Aircraft Cargo	Japan, Midway (?), Okinawa (?), Asia (country-?), Philippines.	5	15	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii
<i>Agonosoma trivittata</i> (Panzer)(Scutelleridae)..... Orchid (plant)	Brazil, Venezuela....	.....	.....	2	Fla., La.
<i>Agrilus pulchellus</i> Bland. (Buprestidae)..... Vegetables (mixed)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<i>Agrotis orbona</i> (Hufn.)(?) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Va.
<i>Agrotis pronuba</i> (L.)(Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	France.....	.....	2	.....	Del., Fla.
<i>Agrotis repleta</i> Wlk. (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Colombia.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<i>Aiteta damnipennis</i> (Wlk.)(?) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Vietnam.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<i>Aleurocanthus husaini</i> Corb. (Aleyrodidae)..... <i>Murraya</i> sp. (jasminorange) leaf	India.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Aleurocanthus spiniferus</i> (Quain.)(Aleyrodidae)..... <i>Citrus reticulata</i> cv. (cultivar orange) leaf	Hong Kong.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<i>Aleurocanthus worlumi</i> Ashby (Aleyrodidae)..... <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (lime) leaf <i>C. reticulata</i> cv. (cultivar orange) leaf <i>C. sinensis</i> (sweet orange) leaf <i>Citrus</i> sp. (leaf)	Colombia, Mexico, Peru.	22	2	.....	Ariz., Calif., Fla., Md., Tex.
<i>Aleurodicus linguosus</i> Bondar (Aleyrodidae)..... <i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (eucalyptus) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Aleuroplatus cococolus</i> Q.&B. (Aleyrodidae)..... <i>Citrus reticulata</i> cv. (cultivar orange) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Allococcus morrisoni</i> Ezz. & McC. (Pseudococcidae)..... <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> (mangosteen)	Thailand.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
<i>Anacridium aegyptium</i> (L.)(Acrididae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	Del.
<i>Anaphothrips secticornis</i> Trybom (Thripidae)..... <i>Mesembryanthemum</i> sp. (flower)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<i>Anastrepha ludens</i> (Loew)(Tephritidae)..... <i>Calocarpum sapota</i> (sapote) <i>Casimiroa edulis</i> (White sapote) <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (sweet lime) <i>C. aurantium</i> (sour orange) <i>C. limon</i> var. <i>ponderosa</i> (Ponderosa lemon) <i>C. medica</i> (citron) <i>C. paradisi</i> (grapefruit) <i>C. sinensis</i> (sweet orange) <i>Cydonia oblonga</i> (quince) <i>Diospyros kaki</i> (kaki persimmon) <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (loquat) <i>Malus sylvestris</i> (apple) <i>Prunus persica</i> (peach) <i>Psidium guajava</i> (guava) <i>Punica granatum</i> (pomegranate)	British Honduras, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico.	300	6	.....	Ala., Ariz., Calif., Fla., La., N. Y., Tex.
<i>Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans</i> Sein. (Tephritidae)..... <i>Mangifera indica</i> (mango) <i>Psidium guajava</i> (guava) <i>Spondias mombin</i> (yellow mombin) <i>Spondias purpurea</i> (purple mombin)	Brazil, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, St. Kitts, unknown.	312	6	.....	Calif., Fla., La., Md., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
<i>Anastrepha serpentina</i> (Wied.)(Tephritidae)..... <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> (cainito starapple) <i>Citrus sinensis</i> (sweet orange) <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (loquat) <i>Manilkara achras</i> (sapodilla)	Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico.	4	0	0	Calif., Tex.
<i>Anastrepha striata</i> Schin. (Tephritidae)..... <i>Psidium guajava</i> (guava)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN --
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Ancognatha scarabaeoides</i> Er. (Scarabaeidae).....	Colombia.....	3	0	0	Fla.
<i>Chrysanthemum</i> sp. (cut flowers)					
<i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i> (carnation)					
<i>Andaspis punicae</i> (Laing) (Diaspididae).....	Caroline Islands..	0	0	2	Calif.
<i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (breadfruit)					
<i>Anomala orientalis</i> Waterh. (Scarabaeidae).....	Asia (country-?),				
Aircraft	Japan, unknown...	6	34	0	Alaska, Calif.,
Cargo					Del., Hawaii,
Ship					Mass., Wash.
<i>Anomis erosa</i> Hbn. (Noctuidae).....	Colombia.....	0	1	0	Fla.
Aircraft					
<i>Anomoea mutabilis</i> Lac. (Chrysomelidae).....	Mexico.....	6	0	0	Tex.
<i>Cucumis melo</i> (melon)					
<i>Antaeotricha nictitans</i> (Zeller) (Stenomidae).....	Peru.....	0	0	1	Fla.
Plants (aquatic)					
<i>Anthonomus albolineatus</i> Champ. (Curculionidae).....	Mexico.....	0	0	1	Ariz.
Orchid (plant)					
<i>Anthonomus funereus</i> Champ. (Curculionidae).....	Mexico.....	0	0	1	Ariz.
Orchid (plant)					
<i>Anthonomus rectirostris</i> (L.) (Curculionidae).....	Austria,	0	0	2	N. J.
<i>Prunus avium</i> var. <i>actiana</i> (wild mazzard cherry)	Netherlands.				
<i>Antilocoris pallidus</i> (Uhler) (Lygaeidae).....	Peru.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Echinodorus</i> sp. (burhead plant)					
<i>Anypsipyla univitella</i> Dyar (Phycitidae).....	El Salvador.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Enterlobium cyclocarpum</i> (gunacaste earpodtree)					
<i>Aonidiella inornata</i> McK. (Diaspididae).....	Asia (country-?),	1	6	.....	Calif., N. Y.
<i>Carica papaya</i> (papaya)	Formosa, Japan,				Ore., Wash.,
<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (lime)	Philippines,				
<i>C. grandis</i> (pummelo)	Thailand.				
<i>C. sinensis</i> (sweet orange)					
<i>Aonidiella messengeri</i> McK. (Diaspididae).....	Japan.....	5	22	.....	Alaska, Hawaii,
<i>Chamaedorea</i> sp. (palm) leaf					Wash.
Palm (leaf)					
<i>Aphis heraclella</i> Davis (Aphididae).....	Costa Rica.....	.....	1	.....	Mass.
<i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>dulce</i> (celery)					
<i>Aphodius sallei</i> Harold (Scarabaeidae).....	Costa Rica.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Baggage					
<i>Aplogompha chotaria</i> Schs. (Geometridae).....	Central America	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft	(country-?).				
<i>Araecerus levipennis</i> (Jord.) (Anthribidae).....	Hawaii.....	5	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Leucaena glauca</i> (koa haole) seed					
<i>Araecorynus cumingi</i> Jekel (Anthribidae).....	Hawaii.....	6	.....	1	Calif., Hawaii,
Baggage					N. J., N. Y.
<i>Canavalia cathartica</i> (mauna loa) seed					
<i>Canavalia</i> sp. (seed)					
<i>Enterolobium cyclocarpum</i> (elephants ear) seed					
<i>Mucuna</i> sp. (seed)					
<i>Operculina tuberosa</i> (wood-rose) flower					
<i>Archimerus scutellaris</i> Stal. (Coreidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
Orchid (plant)					
<i>Arcte coerulea</i> Guen. (Noctuidae).....	Asia (country-?)..	.....	1	.....	Alaska
Aircraft					
<i>Arctorthesia cataphracta</i> (Olafsen) (Ortheziidae).....	Switzerland.....	.....	.....	1	Mich.
Plant - unidentified leaf					
<i>Arge ochropa</i> (Gmelin) (Argidae).....	France.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<i>Rosa</i> sp. (rose) leaf					
<i>Argyrogramma verruca</i> (F.) (Noctuidae).....	Nicaragua.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
<i>Arhopalus rusticus rusticus</i> (L.) (Cerambycidae).....	Italy.....	6	.....	.....	Calif.
Wood (crates)					
<i>Arhopalus syriacus</i> (Reitter) (Cerambycidae).....	Italy.....	5	.....	.....	Calif.
Wood (crates)					
<i>Arianta arbustorum</i> (L.) (Helicidae).....	Germany.....	.....	.....	1	S. C.
Cargo					
<i>Arrhenodes minutus</i> (Drury) (Brentidae).....	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Pa.
Ship (hold)					
<i>Asphondylia atriplicis</i> (Twinsd.) (Cecidomyiidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
Plant - unidentified					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Asphondylia neomexicana</u> (Ckll.)(Cecidomyiidae)..... <u>Atriplex</u> sp. (leaf) Plant - unidentified	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Ariz., Calif.
<u>Aspidiella hartii</u> (Ckll.)(Diaspididae)..... <u>Dioscorea</u> sp. (yam) <u>Zingiber officinale</u> (ginger) root	Cayman Islands, Japan, Philippines, St. Vincent.	4	3	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Ill., Wash.
<u>Aspidiella zingiberi</u> Mamet (Diaspididae)..... <u>Zingiber officinale</u> (ginger) root	Fiji.....	3	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Aspidiotus destructor</u> Sign. (Diaspididae)..... <u>Cocos nucifera</u> (coconut) Cuttings - unidentified <u>Cycas</u> sp. (leaf) <u>Laurus nobilis</u> (Grecian laurel) leaf Leaf - unidentified <u>Musa paradisiaca</u> (plantain) leaf <u>Musa</u> sp. (banana) Orchid (plant) leaf Palm (leaf) <u>Terminalia catappa</u> (tropical almond)	Bahamas, Bora Bora, British Virgin Is., Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Haiti, Jamaica, Japan, Mexico, Philippines, Peru, Vietnam.	25	1	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, N. Y., P. R.
<u>Aspidiotus excisus</u> Green (Diaspididae)..... <u>Citrus grandis</u> (pummelo) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange)	Formosa, Philippines.	.....	2	.....	Calif.
<u>Aspidiotus pangoensis</u> D&F. (Diaspididae)..... <u>Cocos nucifera</u> (coconut)	American Samoa.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Asterobemisia avellanae</u> (Sign.)(Aleyrodidae)..... <u>Rubus</u> sp. (leaf)	Europe (country-?), France.	0	27	.....	Alaska, Mass., N. Y., Va., Wash.
<u>Asterolecanium epidendri</u> (Bouche) (Asterolecaniidae).. Bromeliad (plant) leaf <u>Chamaedorea oblongata</u> (palm) Orchid: (<u>Brassavola nodosa</u> , <u>Broughtonia sanguinea</u> , <u>Broughtonia</u> sp., <u>Catasetum</u> sp., <u>Cattleya</u> sp., <u>Epidendrum atropurpureum</u> , <u>Epidendrum</u> sp., <u>Oncidium</u> sp., <u>Sobralia</u> sp., <u>Sophronitis grandifolia</u> , <u>Trichopila marginata</u>) leaf of plant Plant - unidentified leaf	Bahamas, Brazil, Canal Zone, Costa Rica, Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Jamaica, Nicaragua, Mexico, Trinidad.	1	.....	39	Calif. Fla., Tex.
<u>Asterolecanium miliaris miliaris</u> (Boisd.) (Asterolecaniidae)..... <u>Bambusa</u> sp. (bamboo) stem	Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Ataenius havanensis</u> Balthasar (Scarabaeidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Cuba.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Ataenius strigicauda</u> Bates (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft	Argentina (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Ataenius texanus</u> Harold (Scarabaeidae)..... <u>Cucumis melo</u> (melon)	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Athalia rosae</u> (L.) (Tenthredinidae)..... <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage)	Germany (?).....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<u>Aulacaspis tubercularis</u> Newst. (Diaspididae)..... <u>Mangifera indica</u> (mango)	Colombia, El Salvador, Panama, Philippines, Tahiti, Trinidad.	13	1	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, N. Y., Wash.
<u>Autographa nigrisigna</u> (Wlk.) (Noctuidae)..... <u>Apium graveolens</u> var. <u>dulce</u> (celery) leaf	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Wash.
<u>Azeta versicolor</u> (F.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Venezuela.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Balclutha flavescens</u> (Baker) (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Ecuador.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Balclutha rufofasciata</u> (Merino) (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Banasa euchlora</u> Stal (Pentatomidae)..... Baggage	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Barotheus castaneus</u> Er. (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Batrachedra linaria</u> Clarke (Momphidae)..... <u>Agave shawii</u> (agave) plant <u>Agave</u> sp. (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	3	Calif.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Battus philenor</u> (L.) (Papilionidae)..... Baggage	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Belenus dentatus</u> (Fieber) (Tingidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	2	.....	Alaska, Calif.
<u>Belonochilus numenius</u> (Say) (Lygaeidae)..... Platanus sp. (sycamore) seed	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Bemisia yanagicola</u> Takah. (Aleyrodidae)..... Salix sp. (willow)	Korea.....	.....	.....	1	D. C.
<u>Bephrata maculicollis</u> Campron (Eurytomidae)..... Annona cherimola (cherimoya) seed	Colombia.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Bibio hortulanus</u> (L.) (Bibionidae)..... Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)	Germany.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<u>Bibio marci</u> (L.) (Bibionidae)..... Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)	Germany.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<u>Bibio xanthopus</u> Wied. (Bibionidae)..... Mail	England (?).....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Blapstinus dilatatus</u> Lec. (Tenebrionidae)..... Soil	Mexico.....	2	.....	1	Calif.
<u>Blapstinus punctulatus</u> Solier (Tenebrionidae)..... Cucumis melo (melon)	Chile.....	69	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Blastodacna atra</u> (Haw.) (Momphidae)..... Malus sylvestris (apple)	Germany, Poland.....	1	1	.....	Mass., N. J.
<u>Borolia steniptera</u> Hmps. (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Panama (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Bothynus dasypleurus</u> Germ. (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Brachycaudus helichrysi</u> (Kltb.) (Aphididae)..... Dahlia sp. (cut flowers)	England, Italy, Portugal.	2	1	.....	Mass.
<u>Brachycerus albidentatus</u> Gyll. (Curculionidae)..... Allium sativum (garlic)	Italy.....	5	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Brachycerus algirus</u> (F.) (Curculionidae)..... Allium sativum (garlic)	Italy.....	10	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Brachymeria rugulosa</u> (Foerster) (Chalcididae)..... Herbs	Greece.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Brachytripes portentosus</u> (Licht.) (Gryllidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?), unknown.	.....	3	.....	Calif., N. J.
<u>Bradybaena mighelsiana</u> (Pfeiffer) (Bradybaenidae)..... Mail	Okinawa.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
<u>Bradybaena serotina</u> (A. Adams) (Bradybaenidae)..... Aircraft	Okinawa, Vietnam.....	1	1	.....	Calif., Hawaii
<u>Bradybaena sieboldtiana</u> (Pfr.) (Bradybaenidae)..... Cargo	Korea.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Bradybaena similaris</u> (Fer.) (Bradybaenidae)..... Alpinia purpurata (red ginger)	Guam, Hawaii, Japan, Mexico.	6	1	1	Hawaii, P. R., Tex.
<u>Brachymeria rugulosa</u> (Foerster) (Chalcididae)..... Automobile	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<u>Brachymeria rugulosa</u> (Foerster) (Chalcididae)..... Brassica chinensis (Chinese cabbage)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<u>Brachymeria rugulosa</u> (Foerster) (Chalcididae)..... Cordyline sp. (cordyline) leaf	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<u>Brachymeria rugulosa</u> (Foerster) (Chalcididae)..... Moss	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<u>Brachymeria rugulosa</u> (Foerster) (Chalcididae)..... Plummeria sp. (flower)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<u>Brevipalpus oleae</u> Baker (Tenuipalpidae)..... Olea europaea (olive) stem	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
<u>Brochymena quadripustulata</u> (Fab.) (Pentatomidae)..... Arachis hypogaea (peanut)	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Bruchidius incarnatus</u> Boh. (Bruchidae)..... Lens culinaris (lentil)	France.....	.....	1	.....	Ohio
<u>Bruchidius lividimanus</u> (Gyll.)..... Cytisus scoparius (scotch broom) seed	Italy.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
<u>Bruchidius unicolor</u> (Oliv.)..... Spartium junceum (weaversbroom) seed	Italy.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
<u>Bruchophagus aloineae</u> Burks (Eurytomidae)..... Aloe striata (seed)	South Africa.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
<u>Bruchus emarginatus</u> Allard (Bruchidae)..... Pisum sativum (green peas)	India.....	.....	1	.....	Ga.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN-
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Bruchus ervi</u> Froelich (Bruchidae)..... <u>Lens culinaris</u> (lentil) seed	Greece, Israel, Italy, Lebanon, Rumania(?), Syria.	4	9	.....	Ala., N. Y., Tex.
<u>Bruchus lentis</u> Froelich (Bruchidae)..... <u>Lens culinaris</u> (lentil) seed Stores (in storeroom)	Azores, France, Germany, Greece, Iran, Israel, Italy, Mexico (?), Pakistan, Portugal(?), Turkey, unknown.	5	33	.....	Ala., Ga., Ill., La., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Pa., Tex.
<u>Bruchus rufipes</u> Hbst. (Bruchidae)..... <u>Vicia</u> sp. (bean)	Azores.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Bruchus signaticornis</u> Gyll. (Bruchidae)..... <u>Lens culinaris</u> (lentil) seed <u>Phaseolus vulgaris</u> cv. (string bean) seed	Greece, Italy, Spain..	7	.....	.....	Ill., N. Y., P. R.
<u>Bruchus tristiculus</u> Fahr. (Bruchidae)..... <u>Lathyrus sativus</u> (grass peavine) seed	Italy.....	2	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Bruchus tristis</u> Boh. (Bruchidae)..... <u>Lathyrus sativus</u> (grass peavine) seed <u>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</u> (goa bean) <u>Vicia faba</u> (faba bean)	Italy.....	10	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Bulimulus dysoni</u> (Pfeiffer) (Bulimulidae)..... <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage leaf)	Brazil.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Cacoecimorpha pronubana</u> (Hbn.) (Tortricidae)..... <u>Helichrysum</u> sp. (flower)	Sweden.....	1	.....	.....	Ill.
<u>Cadra calidella</u> (Guen.) (Phycitidae)..... <u>Prunus domestica</u> (plum)	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Caliothrips fasciatus</u> Pergande (Thripidae)..... <u>Origanum</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<u>Calpodes ethlius</u> (Stoll.) (Hesperiidae)..... <u>Canna</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Callidium rufipenne</u> Motsch. (Cerambycidae)..... Cargo hold <u>Cryptomeria</u> sp. (dunnage) <u>Thuja</u> sp. (dunnage) Wood (packing around cargo)	Japan, Unknown.....	2	6	.....	Fla., Md., Mich., Minn., Ohio, Wash.
<u>Callosobruchus analis</u> (F.) (Bruchidae)..... <u>Arachis hypogaea</u> (peanut) seed <u>Cicer arietinum</u> (gram chickpea) seed <u>Lens culinaris</u> (lentil) seed <u>Oryza sativa</u> (rice) <u>Phaseolus aureus</u> (mung bean) <u>P. vulgaris</u> (kidney bean) <u>Phaseolus</u> sp. (bean) <u>Pisum sativum</u> (peas) dried Stores Seed - unidentified <u>Vigna sinensis</u> (cowpea) seed	India, Indonesia, Japan, Pakistan, Thailand, Unknown.	4	12	.....	Ala., Hawaii, La., N. Y., S. C., Tex., Va.
<u>Callosobruchus rhodesianus</u> (Pic) (Bruchidae)..... <u>Vigna sinensis</u> (cowpea) seed	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
<u>Calypsocephala gerstaeckeri</u> Boh. (Chrysomelidae)..... <u>Chamaedorea</u> sp. (palm) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Cantao ocellatus</u> (Thunberg) (Scutelleridae)..... Aircraft	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Capaneus tetricus</u> (Stal.) (Coreidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Capitophorus elaeagni</u> (DelGuer.) (?) (Aphididae)..... Leaves - unidentified	Guatemala.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Carpophilus maculatus</u> Murr. (Nitidulidae)..... <u>Ananas comosus</u> (pineapple)	Trinidad.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Carposina niponensis</u> Wlsm. (Carposinidae)..... <u>Malus sylvestris</u> (apple) <u>Prunus persica</u> (peach)	Japan.....	6	1	.....	Alaska, Calif., Pa., Wash.
<u>Carulaspis minima</u> (Targioni) (Diaspididae)..... Juniperus sp. (juniper) cuttings	Spain.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
<u>Carvedes brasiliensis</u> (Thung.) (Bruchidae)..... <u>Mucuna</u> sp. (seed)	Panama.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Cataenococcus guatemalensis</u> (Ferris) (Pseudococcidae).... Orchid (plant) leaf	Guatemala, Mexico.....	.....	.....	4	Ariz., Fla.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Catephia leucomelas</u> (L.)(?)(Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	West Pacific.....	.....	2	.....	Hawaii
<u>Caulotops agavis</u> Reuter (Miridae)..... Yucca sp. (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Cecilioides aperta</u> (Swainson)(Achatinidae)..... Soil (with unidentified plants)	France.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
<u>Cenopalpus pulcher</u> (C.&F.) (Tenuipalpidae)..... Malus sylvestris (apple)	Turkey.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Cepaea hortensis</u> (Muller) (Helicidae)..... Helichrysum sp. (strawflower) Philadelphus sp. (mockorange) cut flower	France, Germany.....	2	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Ceratitis capitata</u> (Wied.) (Tephritidae)..... Annona cherimola (cherimoya) Calophyllum inophyllum (kamani) Capsicum annuum (redpepper) Carica papaya (papaya) Cydonia oblonga (quince) Citrus aurantifolia (lime) C. limon (lemon) C. paradisi (grapefruit) C. reticulata cv. (cultivar orange) C. sinensis (sweet orange) Citrus sp. (fruit) Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) berry Cydonia oblonga (quince) Diospyros sp. (persimmon) Eriobotrya japonica (loquat) Eugenia malaccensis (mountain apple) Eugenia sp. (fruit) Ficus carica (fig) Fruit - unidentified Malus sylvestris (apple) Ochrosia elliptica (ochrosia) Opuntia sp. (pricklypear) Passiflora sp. (passion fruit) Persea americana (American avocado) Phoenix dactylifera (date) Prunus armeniaca (apricot) P. domestica (plum) P. persica (peach) Psidium guajava (guava) Punica granatum (pomegranate) Pyrus communis (pear) Terminalia catappa (tropical almond) Vitis sp. (grape)	Argentina, Azores, Brazil, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Europe (country-?), France, Greece, Hawaii, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Liberia, Malta, Peru, Portugal, South Africa (?), Sierra Leone, Spain, Tunisia, Unknown, Venezuela.	165	34	1	Ala., Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Md., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Pa., P. R., Tex., Va.
<u>Ceratocaps punctulatus</u> (Reuter) (Miridae)..... Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<u>Cerconota anonella</u> (Sepp) (Stenomidae)..... Annona muricata (soursop) A. squamosa (sugar-apple) Annona sp. (fruit)	Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Nicaragua, Trinidad.	2	4	.....	Fla., N. Y.
<u>Cerconota anonella</u> (Sepp)(?) (Stenomidae)..... Annona muricata (soursop)	Trinidad.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Ceroplastes japonicus</u> Green (Coccidae)..... Chaenomeles sp. (flowering quince) stem	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
<u>Ceroplastes rubens</u> Mask. (Coccidae)..... Alyxia olivaeformis (maile) leaf Anthurium andreanum (flamingo anthurium) leaf Anthurium sp. (leaf) Brassaia actinophylla (umbrella tree) leaf Cuttings - unidentified Eucalyptus sp. (leaf) Gardenia jasminoides (gardenia) leaf	American Samoa, Hawaii.	31	.....	18	Hawaii
<u>Ceroplastes rusci</u> (L.) (Coccidae)..... Ficus sp. (fig) leaf	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Ceroplastes sinensis</u> Guer. (Coccidae)..... Clerodendron fragrans pleniflorum (glorybower)leaf Citrus limon (lemon) leaf Citrus sp. (stem)	Italy, Spain.....	2	1	.....	Mass., Mich., N. Y.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Chaetosiphon fragaefolii</u> (Ckll.)(?) (Aphididae)..... Rosa sp. (rose) leaf	Honduras.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Chalepus omogerus</u> Cr. (Chrysomelidae)..... Bromeliad (plant) <u>Chamaedorea</u> sp. (palm)	Honduras, Mexico.....	1	.....	4	Fla., Tex.
<u>Chelymopha rufipennis</u> Boh. (Chrysomelidae)..... Baggage	Panama.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Chilo suppressalis</u> (Wlk.) (Crambidae)..... <u>Oryza sativa</u> (rice) stem Stores	Japan, Korea, Spain..	8	19	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Mass., Ohio, N. Y.
<u>Chorizococcus rostellum</u> (Hoke)(Pseudococcidae)..... <u>Eragrostis</u> sp. (grass) leaf and stem	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<u>Chrysodeixis chalcites</u> (Esper) (Noctuidae)..... <u>Lactuca sativa</u> (lettuce) leaf Orchid (flower) <u>Strongylodon macrobotrys</u> (jadevine) flower	Guam, Hawaii.....	3	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Chrysodeixis chalcites</u> (Esper)(?) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Chrysolina sanguinolenta</u> (L.)(Chrysomelidae)..... Cargo	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Del.
<u>Chrysomela scripta</u> (Fab.)(Chrysomelidae)..... Baggage	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Chrysomphalus nulliporus</u> McKenzie (Diaspididae)..... Orchid (plant) leaf	Philippines.....	.....	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Chrysomphalus pinnulifer</u> Mask. (Diaspididae)..... <u>Camellia</u> sp. (camellia plant) leaf <u>Gastrochis schlechterii</u> (orchid plant) leaf Orchid (plant) leaf Plants - mixed	Azores, Madagascar (Malagasy Republic), Italy.	.....	.....	4	D. C., Mass.
<u>Chrysomphalus pinnulifer</u> Mask.(?)(Diaspididae)..... Orchid (plant) leaf	India.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Chrysomphalus propeus</u> Banks (Diaspididae)..... Rosa sp. (rose plant) leaf	Honduras.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
" <u>Cicadella</u> " <u>nigroguttata</u> (Signoret)(Cicadellidae)..... <u>Chamaedorea</u> sp. (palm)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Cicadella viridis</u> (L.)(Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>botrytis</u> (cauliflower)	Asia (country-?), Japan.	.....	6	.....	Alaska, Wash.
<u>Cimolus vitticeps</u> Stal. (Coreidae)..... Bromeliad (plant) Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
<u>Cladius pectinicornis</u> (Fourcroy)(Tenthredinidae)..... Rosa sp. (rose)	Denmark, Germany, Poland.	6	.....	1	Ill., Mass.,
<u>Cladius pectinicornis</u> (Fourcroy)(?)(Tenthredinidae).... Rosa sp. (rose)	Germany.....	.....	.....	1	Pa.
<u>Clastoptera undulata</u> Uhler (Cercopidae)..... Aircraft	Cuba.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Clavaspis coursetiae</u> (Marl.)(Diaspididae)..... <u>Furcraea</u> sp. (?) (succulent) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
<u>Clavaspis herculeana</u> (Doane & Hadden)(Diaspididae).... <u>Spondias mombin</u> (yellow mombin)	Philippines.....	3	.....	.....	Wash.
<u>Coccus viridis</u> (Green) (Coccidae)..... <u>Alpinia purpurata</u> (red ginger) <u>Alyxia olivaeformis</u> (maile) leaf <u>Coccolobis uvifera</u> (common seagrape) <u>Codiaeum variegatum</u> (croton) leaf <u>Coffea arabica</u> (Arabian coffee) leaf <u>Cordyline terminalis</u> (ti) leaf <u>Coriandrum sativum</u> (coriander) leaf <u>Gardenia jasminoides</u> (gardenia) leaf <u>Gerbera</u> sp. (gerbera) leaf <u>Gomphrena globosa</u> (globe amaranth) leaf <u>Mangifera indica</u> (mango) leaf <u>Murraya exotica</u> (jasminorange) leaf <u>Polyscias</u> sp. (panax) leaf	American Samoa, British Virgin Is., Costa Rica, Fiji, Guam, Hawaii, Philippines, Jamaica, Unknown.	42	1	8	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, St. Thomas

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Cochlicella barbara</u> (L.) (Helicellidae)..... <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage) Cargo <u>Lactuca sativa</u> (lettuce) <u>Mentha</u> sp. (mint) Soil with plants: <u>Dianthus carvophyllus</u> , <u>Eriobotrya japonica</u> , and <u>Hibiscus</u> sp.	Algeria, Azores, Europe (country-?), Greece, Morocco, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Tunisia.	21	3	1	Del., La., Md., Mass., N. Y., Pa., Tex., Va.
<u>Cochlicella conoidea</u> (Drap.) (Helicellidae)..... Cargo	Spain.....	1	.....	.....	Va.
<u>Coelonertus nigrirostris</u> (Solari)(Curculionidae)..... <u>Chamaedorea</u> sp. (palm) leaf and stem	Mexico.....	8	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Coenobela joha</u> (Druce) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	El Salvador.....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
<u>Conocephalus maculatum</u> (LG.) (Tettigonidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Conoderus exsul</u> (Sharp) (Elateridae)..... <u>Cocos nucifera</u> (coconut)	Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Conoderus pallipes</u> Esch. (Elateridae)..... Aircraft	Guam.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Conoderus rodriguezi</u> (Candeze) (Elateridae)..... Aircraft	Panama.....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
<u>Conoderus rufangulus</u> (Gyll.) (Elateridae)..... <u>Cucumis melo</u> (melon) <u>Tillandsia</u> sp. (plant)	Argentina, Chile.....	2	.....	1	N. Y.
<u>Conotelus mexicanus</u> Murray (Nitidulidae)..... Aircraft <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (cut flower) <u>Cordyline terminalis</u> (ti) leaf <u>Coriandrum sativum</u> (coriander) <u>Dianthus carvophyllus</u> (carnation) flower Flowers (mixed) <u>Lactuca sativa</u> (lettuce) <u>Plumeria acuminata</u> (plumeria) flowers <u>P. rubra</u> (red plumeria) flowers <u>Portulaca oleracea</u> (common purslane) <u>Raphanus sativus</u> (radish) <u>Selaginella</u> sp. (plant) <u>Vanda</u> sp. (orchid) flower <u>Zea mays</u> (corn)	Costa Rica, Hawaii, Mexico.	88	1	1	Ariz., Fla., Hawaii, La., N. Y., Tex.
<u>Conotelus stenoides</u> Murray (Nitidulidae)..... <u>Jacquinia</u> sp. (roots) <u>Zea mays</u> (corn)	Mexico, Peru.....	3	.....	.....	Ariz., N. Y.
<u>Conotrachelus aguacatae</u> Barber (Curculionidae)..... <u>Persea americana</u> (American avocado) <u>P. americana</u> var. <u>drymifolia</u> (Mexican avocado)	Mexico.....	25	.....	1	Ariz., Calif.,
<u>Conotrachelus nenuphar</u> (Hbst.) (Curculionidae)..... <u>Psidium guajava</u> (guava)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Conotrachelus perseae</u> Barber (Curculionidae)..... <u>Persea americana</u> (American avocado) <u>P. americana</u> var. <u>drymifolia</u> (Mexican avocado)	Guatemala, Mexico.....	4	1	1	Ala., Fla., Tex.
<u>Contarinia sorghicola</u> (Coq.) (Cecidomyiidae)..... <u>Sorghum vulgare</u> (sorghum) seed	Dominican Republic....	1	.....	.....	P. R.
<u>Coptosoma japonicum</u> Mats. (Plataspidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Coptotermes formosanus</u> Shiraki (Rhinotermitidae)..... Cargo (cardboard)	Hong Kong, Japan, Okinawa (?)	3	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Coptotermes formosanus</u> Shiraki (?) (Rhinotermitidae)... Cargo	Hong Kong.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Cordylomera spinicornis</u> (F.) (Cerambycidae)..... Ship	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Pa.
<u>Corylobium avellanae</u> (Schrank) (Aphididae)..... <u>Corylus</u> sp. (filbert) husks	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Cotinis mutabilis</u> G&P (Scarabaeidae)..... Automobile	Mexico (?).....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Crioceris duodecim punctata</u> (L.) (Chrysomelidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Crophius costatus</u> (Distant) (Lygaeidae)..... Bromeliad (plant) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Cryphula apicata</i> (Dist.) (Lygaeidae)..... Brassavola sp. (orchid) plant Orchid (plant) Zantedeschia aethiopica (calla lily) root	British Honduras, Guatemala.	.....	.....	5	Fla.
<i>Cryptoblabes gnidiella</i> (mill.) (Phycitidae)..... Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) Eriobotrya japonica (loquat) Prunus nigra (Canada plum) Psidium guajava (guava) Punica granatum (pomegranate) Vitis sp. (grape)	Europe (country-?), France (?), Greece, Israel, Italy, Malta, Portugal, Spain, United Arab Republic, Unknown.	14	27	.....	Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Ohio, Ill., Va., Wash.
<i>Cryptophlebia illepidia</i> (Btlr.) (Olethreutidae)..... Litchi chinensis (lychee) Macadamia integrifolia (Queensland nut) Seed - unidentified pod	Hawaii.....	4	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Cryptophlebia leucotreta</i> (Meyr.) (Olethreutidae)..... Capsicum annuum (redpepper) Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) Psidium guajava (guava) Tamarindus indica (tamarind)	Cape Verde Islands, Kenya, Liberia, South Africa.	3	1	.....	Alaska, N. Y., Va.
<i>Cryptophlebia leucotreta</i> (Meyr.)?(Olethreutidae)..... Capsicum annuum (redpepper)	Sierra Leone.....	1	.....	.....	Va.
<i>Cryptophlebia ombrodelta</i> (Lower) (Olethreutidae)..... Litchi chinensis (lychee) Macadamia integrifolia (Queensland nut) Pithecelobium dulce (Manila tamarind) seed pod Tamarindus indica (tamarind) seed pod	Hawaii, Philippines...	8	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Cryptorhynchus mangiferae</i> (F.) (Curculionidae)..... Baggage Mangifera indica (mango) seed	Hawaii, India, Philippines.	141	14	3	Calif., Guam, Hawaii, Ill., N. Y., Ore., Pa., Wash. Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Ill.
<i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> (Walker) (Kalotermitidae)..... Baggage (cardboard and wood) Mail Wood crates	Bahamas, Cuba, Hawaii, Unknown.....	21	.....	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Ill.
<i>Ctenopseustis obliquana</i> (Wlk.) (Tortricidae)..... Malus sylvestris (apple)	New Zealand.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Ctenochira vivida</i> Boh. (Chrysomelidae)..... Aircraft	Chile (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<i>Cuerna arida</i> Oman & Beamer (Cicadellidae)..... Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	Mexico.....	5	.....	.....	Ariz.
<i>Cupes clathratus</i> Solsky (Cupedidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country -?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<i>Curculio elephas</i> (Gyll.) (Curculionidae)..... Castanea sativa (European chestnut) Castanea sp. (chestnut)	Azores, Czechoslovakia, France, Greece, Germany, Italy, Poland, Portugal, Spain, Yugoslavia.	126	1	.....	Calif., Ill., Mass., Mich., N. Y., N. J., Ohio, P. R., S. C., Va.
<i>Curculio nucum</i> L. (Curculionidae)..... Castanea sp. (chestnut) Corylus avellana (European filbert) Corylus sp. (filbert)	Czechoslovakia, Greece, Italy, Rumania (?), Spain, Yugoslavia.	11	.....	2	Fla., Ill., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y.
<i>Cyane terpischorella</i> Busck (Tineidae)..... Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee)	Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Cydnus nigritus</i> (F.) (Cydnidae)..... Aircraft	Japan, Vietnam.....	2	2	.....	Calif., Wash.
<i>Cylas formicarius elegantulus</i> (Sum.)(Curculionidae).... Baggage Ipomoea batatas (sweetpotato) Mail	Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands.	66	1	.....	Fla., Md., Hawaii, N. Y., Pa., P. R., Tex.
<i>Cylas formicarius formicarius</i> (F.) (Curculionidae).... Ipomoea batatas (sweetpotato)	Malaysia.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Cylas puncticollis</i> Boh. (Curculionidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Md.
<i>Cyrtocoris trigonus</i> (Germar) (Pentatomidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Nicaragua.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Cyrtomenus bergi</i> Froeschner (Cydnidae)..... Aircraft	Panama.....	.....	2	.....	Fla.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Cyrtopeltus notatus</i> (Distant) (Miridae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> (tomato)					
<i>Cyrtophorus verrucosus</i> (Oliv.) (Cerambycidae).....	Turkey.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Corylus</i> sp. (filbert)					
<i>Cysteodemus wislizeni</i> Lec. (Meloidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
Baggage					
<i>Cytilus sericeus</i> Forst. (Byrrhidae).....	Germany.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Moss					
<i>Dacus cucurbitae</i> Coq. (Tephritidae).....	Hawaii.....	4	.....	.....	Calif., Hawaii
<i>Capsicum annuum</i> (pepper)					
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> (tomato)					
Fruit - unidentified					
<i>Dacus dorsalis</i> Hend. (Tephritidae).....	Hawaii, Japan.....	39	1	.....	Calif., Guam, Hawaii
<i>Aleurites</i> sp. (fruit)					
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> (star fruit)					
<i>Carica papaya</i> (papaya)					
Cargo (papaya containers)					
<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (sweet lime)					
<i>Litchi chinensis</i> (lychee)					
<i>Mangifera indica</i> (mango)					
<i>Musa</i> sp. (banana)					
<i>Passiflora</i> sp. (passionfruit)					
<i>Persea americana</i> (American avocado)					
<i>Psidium guajava</i> (guava)					
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> (tropical almond)					
<i>Dacus oleae</i> (Gmel.) (Tephritidae).....	Cyprus, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Italy, Jordan, Lebanon, Unknown.	86	.....	.....	Fla., Ill., Mass., Mich., Ohio, N. Y., Tex., Va.
<i>Olea europaea</i> (common olive)					
<i>Delphacodes balboae</i> Muir & Gifford (Delphacidae).....	Panama.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
<i>Delphacodes humilis</i> (VanD.) (Delphacidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
<i>Dendrocoris fruticicola</i> Bergrath (Pentatomidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Calif.
Orchid (plant)					
<i>Dendrocoris variegatus</i> Nelson (Pentatomidae).....	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Ariz., Tex.
Bromeliad (plant)					
Orchid (plant)					
<i>Deraeocoris nebulosus</i> (Uhler) (Miridae).....	Bahamas (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
Aircraft					
<i>Deroceras caruanae</i> (Pollonera) (Limacidae).....	Spain.....	.....	2	.....	N. Y., Pa.
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (cabbage)					
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> (lettuce)					
<i>Diabrotica speciosa</i> Germ. (Chrysomelidae).....	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
Cargo					
<i>Diabrotica trivittata</i> (Mann.) (Chrysomelidae).....	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> (coriander) leaf					
<i>Dialeurodes kirkaldyi</i> (Kot.) (Aleyrodidae).....	Hawaii, Hong Kong, Japan, Philippines, Turkey.	6	3	5	Calif., Hawaii, S. C.
<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> (cut flower) leaf					
<i>Gardenia taitensis</i> (cut flower) leaf					
<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (jasmine plant) leaf					
Plant - unidentified leaf					
<i>Plumeria</i> sp. (cutting) leaf					
<i>Thunbergia</i> sp. (clockvine)					
<i>Diaprepes abbreviatus</i> (L.) (Curculionidae).....	Puerto Rico, Tortola..	9	.....	.....	Am. V. I., P. R.
<i>Ananas comosus</i> (pineapple)					
<i>Annona muricata</i> (soursop) leaf					
<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (pigeon pea)					
<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. (yam)					
Flowers (mixed)					
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> (sugarcane)					
<i>Diaspis barrancorum</i> Lindinger (Diaspididae).....	Canary Islands.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
<i>Euphorbia</i> sp. (plant) leaf					
<i>Diatraea considerata</i> Hein (Crambidae).....	Mexico.....	9	.....	.....	Ariz.
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> (sugarcane)					
<i>Dichrocrocis punctiferalis</i> (Guen.) (Pyraustidae).....	Japan.....	2	.....	2	Wash.
<i>Pinus</i> sp. (pine) leaf and stem					
<i>Dichromothrips corbetti</i> (Priesner) (Thripidae).....	Hawaii.....	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Vanda</i> sp. (orchid) cut flowers					

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Dilophus febrilis</i> (L.) (Bibionidae)..... <i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (cabbage) <i>Nasturtium officinale</i> (watercress)	England, Netherlands..	1	1	.....	Mass., Va.
<i>Dinaspis aculeata</i> Ferris (Diaspididae)..... <i>Chamaedorea</i> sp. (palm) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Diocalandra taitensis</i> (Guer.) (Curculionidae)..... Baggage <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (coconut)	Hawaii.....	15	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Diorymmerellus laevimargo</i> (Champ. (Curculionidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Dipterygia assueta</i> Btlr. (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Colombia (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<i>Draeculacephala clypeata</i> Osborn (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> (okra)	Jamaica, Panama.....	1	2	.....	Fla.
<i>Draeculacephala inscripta</i> Van D. (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<i>Draeculacephala producta</i> (Walker) (Cicadellidae)..... <i>Gossypium</i> sp. (cotton) lint	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<i>Drepanosiphum platanoides</i> (Schrank) (Aphididae)..... <i>Acer</i> sp. (maple) leaf	Italy.....	.....	1	.....	Mass.
<i>Drepanosiphum platanoides</i> (Schrank)(?) (Aphididae)..... <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> (Sycamore maple) leaf	France.....	.....	1	.....	Mass.
<i>Drymaeus alternans</i> (Beck) (Bulimulidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Dryocoetes autographus</i> (Ratz.) (Scolytidae)..... Wood - unidentified	Sweden.....	1	.....	.....	Ga.
<i>Duplaspidiotus claviger</i> (Ckll.) (Diaspididae)..... <i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> (gardenia) stem	Hawaii.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<i>Duriga nealcesalis</i> (Wlk.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Dominican Republic(?)..	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<i>Dynaspidiotus abietis</i> (Schrank)(?) (Diaspididae)..... <i>Pinus</i> sp. (pine) leaf	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
<i>Dynaspidiotus britannicus</i> (Newst.) (Diaspididae)..... <i>Buxus</i> sp. (boxwood) leaf	Italy.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<i>Dynatopechus aureopilosus</i> (Fairm.) (Curculionidae)..... <i>Mucuna gigantea</i> (sea bean)	Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<i>Dyseuaresta mexicana</i> (Wied.) (Tephritidae)..... <i>Lactuca sativa</i> (lettuce)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Dysmicoccus cocotis</i> (Mask.) (Pseudococcidae)..... <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (coconut)	American Samoa.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Dysmicoccus mackenzie</i> Beardsley (Pseudococcidae)..... Bromeliad (plant)	Jamaica.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Dysmicoccus neobrevipes</i> Beardsley (Pseudococcidae)..... <i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (red ginger) flower <i>Annona squamosa</i> (sugar-apple) <i>Annona</i> sp. (fruit) <i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (breadfruit) <i>Carica papaya</i> (papaya) <i>Diospyros kaki</i> (kaki persimmon) <i>Heliconia</i> sp. (plant) <i>Musa</i> sp. (banana)	Asia (country-?), Canal Zone, Haiti, Hawaii, Japan, Philippines.	9	2	1	Fla., Hawaii, N. Y., Wash.
<i>Dyspessa ulula</i> (Bkh.) (Cossidae)..... <i>Allium sativum</i> (garlic)	Italy, Portugal, Spain.	20	1	.....	N. Y., P. R.
<i>Elachiptera costata</i> (Lw.) (Chloropidae)..... <i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>dulce</i> (celery) leaf <i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (cabbage) leaf <i>Lactuca sativa</i> (lettuce) leaf	Mexico.....	5	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Endelomyia aethiops</i> (Fabricius) (Tenthredinidae)..... Flowers (mixed) <i>Rosa</i> sp. (rose)	Canada, England:.....	2	.....	.....	Mass., Wash.
<i>Entylia gemmata</i> (Germar)(?) (Membracidae)..... <i>Mentha</i> sp. (mint) leaf and stem	Central America (country-?)..	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<i>Eocurya flavocapitata</i> Muir (Delphacidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<i>Epdiaspis leperii</i> (Sign.) (Diaspididae)..... <i>Malus sylvestris</i> (apple) <i>Prunus domestica</i> (plum)	Chile, Italy.....	2	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Epilachna borealis immaculicollis</u> Chevr. (Coccinellidae) Groceries	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Epinotia aporema</u> (Wlsm.) (Olethreutidae)..... <u>Phaseolus vulgaris</u> (lima bean) <u>P. vulgaris</u> cv. (string bean)	Chile, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela.	2	4	.....	Calif., Pa., P. R., Tex.
<u>Epiphyas postvittana</u> (Wlk.) (Tortricidae)..... <u>Fragaria</u> sp. (strawberry) <u>Malus sylvestris</u> (apple) <u>Prunus persica</u> var. <u>nectarina</u> (nectarine)	Australia, New Zealand.....	5	1	.....	Hawaii, Tex.
<u>Ericeia inangulata</u> (Guen.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Okinawa, Unknown.....	.....	2	.....	Calif., Del.
<u>Eriococcus leptospermi</u> Mask. (Eriococcidae)..... Plant - unidentified	New Zealand.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Ernobius abietis</u> (F.) (Anobiidae)..... <u>Picea</u> sp. (spruce) cones <u>Pinus</u> sp. (pine) cones	France, Norway, Switzerland.....	3	.....	.....	Ill., Md., Wash.
<u>Erthesina fullo</u> (Thunberg) (Pentatomidae)..... Aircraft	Wake Island.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Euaresta bellula</u> Snow (Tephritidae)..... Vegetables (mixed)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<u>Euaresta stigmatica</u> Coq. (Tephritidae)..... <u>Beta vulgaris</u> (common beet)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Eublemma accedens</u> (Feld. & Rog.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Eublemma pudica</u> (Snell.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Philippines.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Euchloris albocostaria</u> Bremer (Geometridae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Euclystis guerini</u> (Guen.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Jamaica (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Eudiazogus rosenschoeldi</u> Fahr. (Curculionidae)..... Ship	Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Euidella triloba</u> Metc. (Delphacidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Bahamas.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Eulepidotis perducens</u> Wlk. (Noctuidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Eumaeus debora</u> Hbn. (Lycaenidae)..... <u>Dion edule</u> (cycad) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
<u>Euphoria nitens</u> Csy. (Scarabaeidae)..... <u>Tillandsia ionantha</u> (bromeliad) stem	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Euphoria sepulchralis floridana</u> Casey (Scarabaeidae).... Aircraft	Bahamas (?), Cuba.....	1	2	.....	Fla.
<u>Eupteryx auratu</u> (L.) (Cicadellidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Poland (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Eupteryx collina</u> (F.) (Cicadellidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Poland (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Euptoieta claudia</u> (Cram.) (Nymphalidae)..... Groceries	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Eurydema ventrale</u> Kolenati (Pentatomidae)..... Aircraft	England.....	.....	1	.....	Va.
<u>Eurygaster integriceps</u> Puton (Scutellaridae)..... <u>Triticum aestivum</u> (wheat) grains	Rumania.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Eurytoma plotnikovi</u> Nikolskaja (Eurytomidae)..... <u>Pistacia</u> sp. (pistache) nuts	Afghanistan.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Euscepes postfasciatus</u> (Fairm.) (Curculionidae)..... <u>Brassica rapa</u> (turnip) <u>Ipomoea batatas</u> (sweetpotato) Mail <u>Physalis</u> sp. (husk tomato) <u>Zingiber officinale</u> (ginger root)	Antigua, Brazil, British V. I., British West Indies, Hawaii, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Surinam, Trinidad, St. Vincent.	10	4	.....	Ala., Am. V. I., Calif., Hawaii, Ill., La., Md., N. Y., P. R., St. Thomas
<u>Euschistus rugifer</u> Stal (Pentatomidae)..... Railroad car	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Eutelia vittalba</u> (Semp.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Euxoa segetum</u> (D.&S.) (Noctuidae)..... <u>Solanum tuberosum</u> (potato)	Poland.....	.....	.....	1	Ill.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Evergestis forficalis</u> (L.) (Pyraustidae)..... <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>botrytis</u> (broccoli) <u>B. oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage) <u>Brassica</u> sp. (plant)	Belgium, England, France, Ireland, Italy.	2	3	1	Ill., Mich., N. Y., P. R.
<u>Exitianus capicola</u> (Stal) (Cicadellidae)..... Cargo (pipe)	India.....	1	.....	.....	Ala.
<u>Exitianus obscurinevis</u> (Stal) (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Argentina.....	.....	2	.....	Fla.
<u>Filippia viburni</u> (Sign.) (Coccidae)..... <u>Hedera helix</u> (English ivy) leaf	England, Unknown.....	.....	13	.....	Hawaii, Mass., N. Y., Va.
<u>Filippia viburni</u> (Sign.) (?) (Coccidae)..... <u>Hedera helix</u> (English ivy) leaf	Europe (country-?)....	.....	1	.....	Mich.
<u>Frankliniella formosae</u> Moulton (Thripidae)..... <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (plant in soil) <u>Diospyros kaki</u> (kaki persimmon) Flowers: (<u>Callistephus chinensis</u> , <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp., <u>Dianthus caryophyllus</u> , <u>Gardenia</u> sp., <u>Gladiolus</u> sp., <u>Rosa</u> sp., and unidentified flowers) cut <u>Hedychium coronarium</u> (common gingerlily) leaf	Asia (country-?), Japan, Korea, Yugoslavia.	75	65	1	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, N. Y., Ore., Wash.
<u>Frankliniella intonsa</u> (Trybom) (Thripidae)..... Flowers: (<u>Aster</u> sp., <u>Callistephus chinensis</u> , <u>Calluna vulgaris</u> , <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp., <u>Dahlia</u> sp., <u>Dianthus caryophyllus</u> , <u>Gladiolus</u> sp., <u>Lathyrus odoratus</u> , <u>Lavandula</u> sp., <u>Paeonia</u> sp., <u>Rosa</u> sp., and unidentified flowers) cut	Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Sweden, Switzerland, Unknown.	15	3	.....	Mich., N. Y., Wash.
<u>Frankliniella paucispinosa</u> Moulton (Thripidae)..... <u>Gardenia</u> sp. (cut flower)	Panama.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Frankliniella schultzei</u> (Trybom) (Thripidae)..... <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (cut flower) <u>Gerbera</u> sp. (cut flower) <u>Ornithogalum thyrsoides</u> (Cape chinkerichee) cut flower	Australia, South Africa.....	3	.....	.....	Hawaii, N. Y.
<u>Fucellia tergina</u> (Zetterstedt) (Anthomyiidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Bahamas.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Fundella pellucens</u> Zell. (Phycitidae)..... <u>Phaseolus vulgaris</u> cv. (string bean)	Aruba.....	2	.....	.....	P. R.
<u>Furcaspis oceanica</u> Ldgr. (Diaspididae)..... <u>Cocos nucifera</u> (coconut)	Guam, Kwajalein, Marshall Islands, Philippines, Unknown.	42	.....	6	Alaska, Guam, Hawaii
<u>Galgupha carinata</u> McAtee & Malloch (Cydniidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Galgupha nitiduloides</u> (Wolff) (Cydniidae)..... <u>Acalypa</u> sp. (copper leaf) Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	1	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Gargaphia opacula</u> Uhler (Tingidae)..... <u>Beta vulgaris</u> (beet) <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (cut flowers) leaf and stem	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus</u> (Ldgr.) (Diaspididae).... Orchid (plant) leaf <u>Plumeria</u> sp. (leaf) <u>Vanda</u> sp. (orchid) stem	Guam, Hawaii, Philippines, Trinidad, Venezuela.	1	2	5	Calif., Hawaii, N. Y.
<u>Geniates panamensis</u> Arrow (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft	Panama.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Genuchus hottentottus</u> F. (Scarabaeidae)..... <u>Protea</u> sp. (flower) leaf	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Geotomus pygmaeus</u> (Dallas) (Cydniidae)..... Aircraft Baggage Flowers (mixed) Orchid (cuttings)	Asia (country-?), Hawaii, Japan, Philippines, Vietnam.	7	1	1	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
<u>Gesonula mundata</u> (Walk.) (Acrididae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	N. J.
<u>Giraudiella inclusa</u> (Frau.) (Cecidomyiidae)..... <u>Phragmites</u> sp. (reed mats)	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Md.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Gnathotrichus materiarius</u> (Fitch) (Scolytidae)..... Wood - unidentified	France.....	1	.....	.....	Va.
<u>Grallipeza nebulosa</u> (Loew) (Micropezidae)..... Aircraft	Bahamas (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Graminella nigripennis</u> (DeLong) (Cicadellidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Guatemala, Poland(?)..	.....	2	.....	Fla.
<u>Graminella pallidula</u> (Osburn) (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	El Salvador (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Graminella punctata</u> Caldwell (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Mexico.....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
<u>Grammodes geometrica</u> (F.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	West Pacific.....	.....	2	.....	Hawaii
<u>Gryllotalpa africana</u> P. deB. (Gryllotalpidae)..... Aircraft	Vietnam.....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Gryllus bimaculatus</u> DeG. (Gryllidae)..... Aircraft Cargo	Asia (country-?), Thailand, Vietnam(?)..	2	3	.....	Calif., Del., N. J., Wash.
<u>Gymmandrosoma aurantianum</u> Costa Lima (Olethreutidae)... Citrus <u>reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange)	Venezuela.....	.....	1	.....	P. R.
<u>Gynaikothrips ficorum</u> (Marchal) (Phlaeothripidae)..... <u>Ficus retusa</u> (Chinese banyan) leaf Flowers (mixed) <u>Gardenia</u> sp. (cut flower)	Hawaii.....	3	.....	1	Hawaii
<u>Haldorus sexpunctatus</u> (Berg) (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Argentina.....	.....	2	.....	Fla.
<u>Hamana kolva</u> DeL. & Freytag (Cicadellidae)..... <u>Cucumis melo</u> (melon)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Haplaxius pallidus</u> Caldwell (Cixiidae)..... Aircraft	Bahamas.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Haplothrips gowdeyi</u> (Franklin) (Phlaeothripidae)..... <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (cut flower) Flowers (cut) <u>Gardenia</u> sp. (cut flower)	Hawaii, Japan.....	1	2	.....	Hawaii
<u>Harrisina brillians</u> B.&McD. (Zygaenidae)..... <u>Vitis</u> sp. (grape)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Helicella apicina</u> (Lam.) (Helicellidae)..... Cargo Soil	Italy.....	2	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Helicella caperata</u> (Montagu) (Helicellidae)..... <u>Apium graveolens</u> var. <u>dulce</u> (celery) Cargo <u>Cynara cardunculus</u> (cardoon) <u>Cynara scolymus</u> (artichoke) Debris <u>Petroselinum crispum</u> var. <u>latifolium</u> (parsley) <u>Pisum sativum</u> (dried peas) Plant - unidentified <u>Sesamum indicum</u> (sesame) seed Stores	France, Greece (?), Italy, Libya, Turkey, Spain, Unknown.	16	5	3	Del., Ill., La., Mass., N. C., N. Y., Pa., S. C., Tex., Va.
<u>Helicella cespitum</u> (Drap.) (Helicellidae)..... <u>Beta vulgaris</u> var. <u>cicla</u> (Swiss chard) Cargo <u>Citrus sinensis</u> (sweet orange) Stores	Algeria, France, Libya, Spain.	4	3	.....	La., N. C., Tex.
<u>Helicella conspurcata</u> (Drap.) (Helicellidae)..... <u>Brassica</u> sp. (seeds) Cargo <u>Ficus carica</u> (common fig) cutting <u>Pisum sativum</u> (dried peas) Soil with <u>Cyclamen</u> sp.	Lebanon, Italy, Turkey.	5	.....	3	La., Mass., Md., N. C., N. Y., Pa.
<u>Helicella cretica</u> (Fer.) (Helicellidae)..... <u>Allium porrum</u> (leek) Cargo Stores	Crete, Greece, Italy, Turkey.	12	2	.....	Del., La., N. C., N. Y., Pa., Tex., S. C., Va.
<u>Helicella cretica littoralis</u> (Mousson)(Helicellidae)... <u>Cedrus libani</u> (Cedar-of-Lebanon) plant	Lebanon.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
<u>Helicella derbentina</u> (Andrz.) (Helicellidae)..... Cargo	Turkey.....	14	.....	.....	Del., La., Md., S. C.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Helicella itala</u> (L.) (Helicellidae)..... Baggage <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>botrytis</u> (cauliflower) Cargo <u>Lavendula</u> sp. (plant)	France, Italy.....	9	1	1	Del., La., N. Y., Tenn., Va.
<u>Helicella joppensis</u> Roth. (Helicellidae)..... Sand	Israel.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Helicella krynickii</u> (Andrz.) (Helicellidae)..... Cargo	Turkey.....	2	.....	.....	Del.
<u>Helicella maritima</u> (Drap.) (Helicellidae)..... <u>Allium sativum</u> (garlic) Baggage <u>Brassica chinensis</u> (Chinese cabbage) <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage) Cargo Cargo hold <u>Lactuca sativa</u> (lettuce) Railroad car Stores	Crete, Greece, Italy, Spain, Turkey, Yugoslavia.	6	6	.....	Del., Ill., Mass., N. C., N. Y., P. R., Tex., Va.
<u>Helicella protea</u> (Ziegler) (Helicellidae)..... Cargo	Turkey.....	3	.....	.....	Del., La.
<u>Helicella pyramidata</u> (Drap.) (Helicellidae)..... Cargo	Crete, Greece, Italy..	7	.....	.....	Del., La., N. Y., S. C.
<u>Helicella tuberculosa serrulata</u> (Beck)(Helicellidae).... Sand	Israel.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Helicella variabilis</u> (Drap.) (Helicellidae)..... Baggage Cargo <u>Cicer arietinum</u> (gram chickpea) seed Stores <u>Vitis</u> sp. (grape)	France, Morocco, Italy.	4	2	.....	Calif. Fla., Mass., N. Y., Tex., Va.
<u>Helicella virgata</u> DaCosta (Helicellidae)..... <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage) Stores	Morocco, Spain.....	.....	2	.....	Pa., Tex.
<u>Helicina chrysocheila</u> Binney (Helicinidae)..... <u>Chamaedorea elegans</u> (palm) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Helicina neritella</u> Lamarch (Helicinidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Jamaica.....	.....	.....	3	Fla.
<u>Helicina oweniana</u> Pfr. (Helicinidae)..... <u>Chamaedorea elegans</u> (palm) leaf <u>Chamaedorea</u> sp. (palm) leaf	Mexico.....	9	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Helicina zephyrina</u> Duclos (Helicinidae)..... Bromeliad (plant) <u>Chamaedorea elegans</u> (palm) leaf <u>Chamaedorea</u> sp. (palm) leaf Orchid (plant) Palm (leaf)	Mexico.....	15	.....	4	Ill., Tex.
<u>Helix aperta</u> Born (Helicidae)..... Baggage <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage) Cargo <u>Daucus carota</u> var. <u>sativa</u> (garden carrot) Mail Railroad car Soil Stores	Greece, Europe (country-?), Italy, Libya, Spain.	16	3	.....	Del., Mass., N. Y., La., N. C., Tex., Va.
<u>Helix aspersa</u> Muller (Helicidae)..... Automobile Baggage <u>Beta</u> sp. (beet) <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>botrytis</u> (cauliflower) <u>B. oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage) Cargo <u>Citrus sinensis</u> (sweet orange) <u>Lactuca sativa</u> (lettuce) <u>Lilium longiflorum</u> (Easter lily) cut flower Orchid (plant) <u>Pelargonium</u> sp. (geranium) cutting Plant - unidentified Soil Stores	Algeria, Azores, Belgium, Europe (country-?), Costa Rica, France, Greece, Israel, Italy, Mexico, Peru, Portugal, Spain, Turkey, United Kingdom, Unknown.	12	21	2	Calif., Ga., Fla., La., Mass., N. C., N. Y., Tex.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Helix mazzullii</i> Jan (Helicidae)..... Baggage	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Helix pomatia</i> (L.) (Helicidae)..... Seeds - unidentified	Germany.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
<i>Hemimene juliana</i> (Curt.) (Olethreutidae)..... Castanea sp. (chestnut)	Greece.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<i>Hemitrochus androsi</i> Dall (Helminthoglyptidae)..... Ananas comosus (pineapple)	Bahamas.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Heraeus guttatus</i> (Dallas) (Lygaeidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Bahamas.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterh.) (Bostrichidae)..... Aircraft Cargo Debris (in ship's hold) Quarters (of ship) Packing material Wood	Asia (country-?), India, Japan, Okinawa, Philippines, Thailand, Vietnam, West Pacific, Unknown.	31	9	.....	Alaska, Calif., Del., Fla., Ga., Hawaii, Mass., Md., N. Y., Pa., Tex., Va., Wash.
<i>Heterotermes convexinotatus</i> (Snyder) (Rhinotermitidae)..... Anthurium sp. (flowers) Cardboard Mangifera indica (mango) seed	Barbados, Honduras, Panama.....	3	.....	.....	Fla., La.
<i>Homalodisca coagulata</i> (Say) (Cicadellidae)..... Automobile Vitis sp. (grape cuttings) leaf	Mexico.....	2	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Homalodisca ichthyocephala</i> (Signoret) (Cicadellidae)..... Cucumis melo var. cantalupensis (cantaloup) Railroad car	Mexico.....	14	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Homalodisca liturata</i> Ball (Cicadellidae)..... Vegetables (mixed)	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Ariz.
<i>Homalodisca lucernaria</i> (L.) (Cicadellidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Venezuela.....	.....	.....	1	La.
<i>Homothrips distinctus</i> Bagnall (Thripidae)..... Protea sp. (cut flower)	South Africa.....	3	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<i>Hoplomachus thunbergi</i> (Fallen) (?) (Miridae)..... Flowers (mixed)	Ireland.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<i>Hvadaphis coriandri</i> (Das) (Aphididae)..... Celosia sp. (flowerheads)	Greece.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
<i>Hyalopeplus pelucidus</i> (Stal) (Miridae)..... Leaf - unidentified Mail	Hawaii.....	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Hylesinus crenatus</i> (F.) (Scolytidae)..... Fraxinus sp. (ash) logs	France.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Hylobius abietis</i> (L.) (Curculionidae)..... Fragaria sp. (strawberries)	France.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
<i>Hylurgops palliatus</i> (Gyll.) (Scolytidae)..... Abies sp. (fir) Pinus sp. (pine bark) Tsuga sp. (hemlock bark) Wood - unidentified	Europe (country-?), Germany, Netherlands, Unknown.	2	4	.....	Fla., Mass., Ohio, S. C.
<i>Hylurgus ligniperda</i> (F.) (Scolytidae)..... Wood - unidentified	Italy, Portugal.....	4	.....	.....	Ga., Pa., Va.
<i>Hymettus reticulatus</i> (Walker) (Cercopidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<i>Hypera brunneipennis</i> Boh. (Curculionidae)..... Automobile Citrus sinensis (sweet orange) Pelargonium sp. (geranium) Plant - unidentified	Mexico.....	2	.....	3	Calif.
<i>Hypothenemus hampei</i> (Ferr.) (Scolytidae)..... Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee) seed C. canephora (robust coffee) seed Coffea sp. (coffee) bean	Africa, Angola, Brazil, Cameroon, Ethiopia, Guinea, India, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Liberia, Libya, Mexico, Nigeria, Sudan, Yemen, Unknown.	64	3	1	Calif., Fla., N. Y., La., Mich., N. C., S. C., Tex.
<i>Hypothenemus kunnemanni</i> (Reitt.) (Scolytidae)..... Bertholletia excelsa (brazil nut)	Brazil.....	2	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Hypsopygia costalis</u> (Fab.) (Pyralidae)..... <u>Allium sativum</u> (garlic) Grass - unidentified	England, Formosa.....	1	1	.....	Alaska, P. R.
<u>Icerya seychellarum</u> (Westwood) (Margarodidae)..... <u>Nephelium</u> sp. (rambutan) leaf	Malaysia.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Idioscopus niveasparsus</u> (Leth.) (Cicadellidae)..... Cargo hold	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	S. C.
<u>Inazuma dorsalis</u> (Mots.) (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Ips subelongatus</u> Motsch. (Scolytidae)..... <u>Pinus</u> sp. (pine)	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Ohio
<u>Ips typographus</u> (L.) (Scolytidae)..... <u>Pinus</u> sp. (pine)	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	La.
<u>Iridomyrmex itoi</u> Forel (Formicidae)..... <u>Eriobotrya japonica</u> (loquat)	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Isothrips obscuratus</u> (J.C.Crawford) (Thripidae)..... <u>Camellia</u> sp. (cut flower) <u>Fragaria chiloensis</u> (strawberry) <u>Zea mays</u> (corn) ear	Australia, New Zealand.	4	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Jadera rufofusca</u> Barber (Rhopalidae)..... Aircraft	Dominican Republic(?)..	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Kleidocerys truncatulus</u> (Walker) (Lygaeidae)..... <u>Calluna vulgaris</u> (heather)	Scotland.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Kuwanaspis vermiformis</u> (Takah.) (?) (Diaspididae).....	Hawaii.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
<u>Lachnopus coffeae</u> Marshall (Curculionidae)..... Baggage	Puerto Rico.....	1	.....	.....	P. R.
<u>Lacon scarrosus</u> Candeze (Elateridae)..... Orchid (plant) root	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
<u>Lactista punctatus</u> (Stal) (Acrididae)..... <u>Cucumis melo</u> var. <u>cantalupensis</u> (cantaloup)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Lamellaxis micra</u> (Orb.) (Achatinidae)..... Soil with <u>Hibiscus</u> sp. (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Lampides boeticus</u> (L.) (Lycaenidae)..... <u>Canavalia cathartica</u> (mauna loa) flower <u>Phaseolus lunatus</u> (lima bean) seed pod <u>Phaseolus</u> sp. (fruit)	Hawaii.....	3	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Laspeyresia splendana</u> (Hbn.) (Olethreutidae)..... <u>Castanea sativa</u> (European chestnut) seed <u>Castanea</u> sp. (chestnut) seed <u>Quercus</u> sp. (oak) seed	Austria, Azores, Europe, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Portugal, Spain.	82	4	2	Calif., Ill., Fla., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., P. R.
<u>Laspeyresia strobilella</u> (L.) (Olethreutidae)..... <u>Abies</u> sp. (fir) cone <u>Picea</u> sp. (spruce) cone <u>Pinus</u> sp. (pine) cone	Austria, Denmark, Europe, Germany, Italy, Sweden.	19	.....	1	Alaska, Ill., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Va., Wash.
<u>Lecaniodiaspis rufescens</u> (Ckll)(?) (Lecaniodiaspididae). <u>Astrophytum myriostigma</u> (Bishophood star cactus)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Lejeania darnaudi</u> (Pfr.) (Helicidae)..... Cargo	Ethiopia.....	1	.....	.....	Del.
<u>Lema bilineata</u> Germ. (Chrysomelidae)..... <u>Vitis</u> sp. (grape)	Chile.....	1	1	.....	N. Y.
<u>Leperisinus varius</u> (F.) (Scolytidae)..... <u>Fraxinus</u> sp. (ash) logs <u>Olea europaea</u> (olive wood)	France, Spain.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Lepidosaphes bladhaie</u> Takah. (Diaspididae)..... <u>Areca catechu</u> (betelnut palm) <u>Plumeria</u> sp. (plumeria) cutting	Guam, Philippines, Singapore.	5	.....	1	Calif., Hawaii
<u>Lepidosaphes conchiformioides</u> Borchs. (Diaspididae).... <u>Diospyros kaki</u> (Kaki persimmon) <u>Diospyros</u> sp. (persimmon)	Japan, Formosa.....	12	30	.....	Alaska, Hawaii, Ore., Wash.
<u>Lepidosaphes esakii</u> Tak. (Diaspididae)..... <u>Cocos nucifera</u> (coconut)	Eniwetok, Kwajalein...	16	.....	2	Hawaii
<u>Lepidosaphes japonica</u> (Kuwana) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Pinus</u> sp. (pine) leaf	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Ore.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Lepidosaphes kamakurensis</u> Kuw. (Diaspididae)..... Camellia sp. (cut flowers) leaf	Japan, Korea.....	2	1	.....	Alaska, Wash.
<u>Lepidosaphes malicola</u> Borchsenius (Diaspididae)..... Malus sylvestris (apple)	Iran.....	1	.....	.....	Va.
<u>Lepidosaphes micronesiensis</u> Takah. (Diaspididae)..... Metroxylon sp. (sago palm) leaf	Caroline Islands.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Lepidosaphes newsteadi</u> (Sulc.) (Diaspididae)..... Pinus sp. (pine) leaf	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
<u>Lepidosaphes tokionis</u> (Kuw.) (Diaspididae)..... Codiaeum variegatum (leafcroton) leaf Codiaeum sp. (croton) leaf	Hawaii, Philippines, Puerto Rico.	12	.....	3	Calif., Hawaii, P. R., Wash.
<u>Leptocorixa acuta</u> (Thunberg) (Alydidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Leptocorixa corbetti</u> (China) (?) (Alydidae)..... Aircraft	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Leptocorixa tipuloides</u> (DeGeer) (Alydidae)..... Aircraft	Brazil (?), Colombia (?).	.....	2	.....	Fla.
<u>Leucaspis loewi</u> Colvee (Diaspididae)..... Pinus sp. (pine) leaf	Italy (?).....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Leucinodes orbonalis</u> Guen. (Pyraustidae)..... Solanum melongena (eggplant)	Ghana, Ivory Coast, Morocco, Nigeria, Singapore, Thailand.	5	4	.....	Hawaii, Md., N. Y., Pa.
<u>Ligyrocoris sylvestris</u> (L.) (Lygaeidae)..... Cucumis melo var. cantalupensis (cantaloup)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Lineodes integra</u> (Zell.) (Pyraustidae)..... Physalis sp. (husk tomato)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Lindingaspis ferrisi</u> McK. (Diaspididae)..... Mangifera indica (mango) Musa sp. (banana) leaf	Philippines, Vietnam..	3	.....	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
<u>Lindingaspis tingi</u> McKenzie (Diaspididae)..... Fern (leaf) Phalaenopsis sp. (orchid plant) leaf	Philippines, Singapore.	.....	.....	3	Fla., Wash.
<u>Liogenys macropelma</u> Bates (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft	Brazil, Canal Zone, El Salvador, Panama, Unknown.	9	48	.....	Fla., Tex.
<u>Lixus concavus</u> (Say) (Curculionidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Lorryia formosa</u> Cooreman (Tydeidae)..... Citrus sinensis (sweet orange)	Spain, Unknown.....	2	1	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Lorryia reticulata</u> (Oud.) (Tydeidae)..... Malus sylvestris (apple)	Hungary.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Lygaeus alboornatus</u> Blanchard (Lygaeidae)..... Allium sp. (onion) Cargo	Chile.....	2	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Macropygium reticulare</u> (Fabr.) (Pentatomidae)..... Aircraft	El Salvador, Panama...	.....	3	1	Fla., La.
<u>Macropygium reticulare</u> (Fabr.) (?) (Pentatomidae)..... Nephrolepis sp. (sword fern) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Macroscytus japonensis</u> Scott (Cydnidae)..... Aircraft	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Macrosiphum pelargonii</u> (Kalt.) (Aphididae)..... Pelargonium sp. (geranium) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<u>Macrosteles frontalis</u> (Scott) (Cicadellidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Poland (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Malocampa puella</u> Dyar (Notodontidae)..... Aircraft	Jamaica.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Mamestra brassicae</u> (L.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft Apium graveolens var. dulce (celery) Baggage Brassica chinensis (Chinese cabbage) B. oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower) B. oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Brassica sp. (leaf) Capsicum annuum (pepper) Cichorium endiva (endive) leaf Flowers (mixed) Pelargonium sp. (geranium) leaf	Asia (country-?), Belgium, England, France, Germany, Israel, Italy, Japan, Netherlands.	2	39	1	Ala., Alaska, Fla., Mass., Mich., N. Y., Ore., Pa., P. R., Tex., Va., Wash.

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Manduca sexta</u> (Johan.) (Sphingidae)..... <u>Nicotiana</u> sp. (tobacco) leaf	Dominican Republic....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Maruca testulalis</u> (Geyer) (Pyraustidae)..... Baggage <u>Canavalia cathartica</u> (mauna loa) flower <u>Cajanus cajan</u> (pigeonpea) pod Flowers (various) Fruit (various) Mail <u>Phaseolus lunatus</u> (lima beans) <u>P. vulgaris</u> cv. (string bean) pod <u>Phaseolus</u> sp. (bean) <u>Sesbania grandiflora</u> (<u>Agati sesbania</u>) cut flower <u>Vigna sesquipedalis</u> (yardlong cowpea) pod	Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Hawaii, Jamaica, Panama, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Trinidad.	40	5	.....	Ala., Am. V.I., Fla., Hawaii, La., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
<u>Matsucoccus matsumurae</u> (Kuwana) (Margarodidae)..... <u>Pinus</u> sp. (pine) stem	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
<u>Matsumuraeses phaseoli</u> (Mats.) (Olethreutidae)..... <u>Canavalia ensiformis</u> (horse bean) <u>Phaseolus vulgaris</u> (kidney bean) <u>P. vulgaris</u> cv. (string bean) <u>Phaseolus</u> sp. (bean) pod <u>Vicia faba</u> (faba bean) pod	Japan.....	.....	15	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Ore., Wash.,
<u>Mecopoda elongata</u> (L.) (Tettigoniidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Megalotomus rufipes</u> (Westwood) (Coreidae)..... Aircraft	Dominican Republic(?)..	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<u>Megastigmus pistache</u> Walker (Torymidae)..... <u>Pistachia</u> sp. (pistache) nut	Europe (country-?), Iran.	2	.....	.....	Md., Tex.
<u>Megastigmus stigmatizans</u> (Fabricius) (Torymidae)..... Gall nuts	Lebanon.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Megastigmus strobilobius</u> Ratzeburg (Torymidae)..... <u>Picea abies</u> (spruce) seed	Italy.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
<u>Megastigmus suspectus</u> Borries (Torymidae)..... <u>Abies alba</u> (silver fir) seed	Italy.....	.....	.....	2	N. J.
<u>Meimuna opalifera</u> Walker (?) (Cicadidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Melanagromyza longicaudalis</u> Spencer (Agromyzidae)..... Plants - unidentified	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Ariz.
<u>Melanaspis aliena</u> (Newst.) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Cattleya guatemalensis</u> (orchid plant) leaf <u>C. skinneri</u> (orchid plant) leaf <u>Cattleya</u> sp. (orchid plant) leaf <u>Oncidium</u> sp. (orchid plant) leaf Orchid (plant) leaf	El Salvador, Canal Zone, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Panama, Honduras.	.....	.....	12	Fla., P. R.
<u>Melanaspis bromeliae</u> (Leonardi) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Ananas comosus</u> (pineapple)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Melanaspis inopinata</u> (Leon) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Pistacia</u> sp. (husk)	Lebanon, Unknown.....	2	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Melanaspis nigropunctata</u> (Ckll.) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Epidendrum</u> sp. (orchid plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<u>Melanaspis odontoglossi</u> (Ckll.) (Diaspididae)..... Bromeliad (plant)	Jamaica.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Melanaspis squamea</u> Ferris (Diaspididae)..... Fruit - unidentified	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Melanocoryphus nigrinervis</u> Stal (Lygaeidae)..... Baggage	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Melolontha melolontha</u> (L.) (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft Flowers (mixed)	Europe (country-?), France, Switzerland.	2	3	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Menosoma cincta mexicana</u> DeL. (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Guatemala.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus</u> (L.) (Curculionidae)... Aircraft Bromeliad (plant) <u>Dioscorea</u> sp. (yam) <u>Sechium edule</u> (chayote) Vegetables (mixed)	Dominican Republic, Honduras, Puerto Rico, Unknown.	5	1	2	Fla., N. Y. P. R.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Metamasius hemipterus sericeus</u> (Ol.) (Curculionidae).... Aircraft <u>Ananas comosus</u> (pineapple) <u>Dieffenbachia</u> sp. (cuttings) <u>Dioscorea</u> sp. (yam) <u>Musa paradisica</u> (plantain banana) <u>Musa</u> sp. (banana)	Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Panama(?), Puerto Rico.	5	1	1	Fla., N. Y., P. R.
<u>Metamasius spinolae validis</u> LeC. (Curculionidae)..... <u>Opuntia</u> sp. (prickly pear) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<u>Metopoplax ditomoides</u> (Costa) (Lygaeidae)..... Cargo	Spain.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Metrona trisignata</u> Boh. (Chrysomelidae)..... Bromeliad (plant) <u>Chamadorea</u> sp. (palm) leaf	Guatemala, Honduras...	1	.....	2	Fla., Tex.
<u>Miccotrogus picirostris</u> (F.) (Curculionidae)..... Cargo	Asia (country-?).....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Micrapate labialis</u> Lesne (Bostrichidae)..... Wood - unidentified	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
<u>Microlarinus lareynii</u> (Jacq. DuVal) (Curculionidae).... <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (cut flowers) <u>Gossypium</u> sp. (cotton linters)	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Mimosstes dominicanus</u> (Jekel) (Bruchidae)..... Bromeliad (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Minthea rugicollis</u> (Walker) (Lyctidae)..... <u>Bambusa</u> sp. (bamboo) Herbs Wood - unidentified	Hong Kong, India, Japan, Tanzania, Vietnam.	11	1	.....	Fla., Mass., Ore., S. C., Tex.
<u>Mocis frugalis</u> (F.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Vietnam, West Pacific.	.....	2	.....	Hawaii
<u>Mocis trifasciata</u> (Steph.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Australia.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Mocis undata</u> (F.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Johnston Island, West Pacific.	.....	2	.....	Hawaii
<u>Modicogryllus confirmatus</u> (Walk.) (Gryllidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	3	.....	Alaska, Wash.
<u>Monacha cantiana</u> (Montagu) (Helicellidae)..... <u>Vicia sativa</u> (vetch)	Azores.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
<u>Monacha carthusiana</u> (Muller) (Helicellidae)..... <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>botrytis</u> (cauliflower) Cargo <u>Lycopersicon esculentum</u> (tomato)	France, Italy, Spain, Turkey.	8	3	.....	La., Pa., Va.
<u>Monacha obstructa</u> (Fer.) (Helicellidae)..... Packing material	Lebanon.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Monacha olivieri</u> (Fer.) (Helicellidae)..... Cargo <u>Lactuca sativa</u> (lettuce)	Greece, Italy, Turkey.	3	1	.....	Del., La., N. C.
<u>Monacha syriaca</u> Ehrenberg (Helicellidae)..... Cargo <u>Citrus</u> sp. (leaf) Grass (packing material) <u>Statice</u> sp. (cut flowers)	Israel, Lebanon.....	2	2	.....	Del., La., N. Y.
<u>Monosteira unicostata</u> (Mulsant & Rey) (Tingidae)..... <u>Olea</u> sp. (olive) leaf <u>Prunus amygdalus</u> (almond) leaf	Italy.....	2	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Moodna bisinuella</u> Hamp. (Phycitidae)..... <u>Zea mays</u> (corn)	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Pa.
<u>Morganella longispina</u> (Morg.) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Citrus grandis</u> (pummelo) <u>C. paradisi</u> (grapefruit) <u>C. reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange) <u>Citrus</u> sp. (peel) <u>Nerium oleander</u> (oleander) stem	American Samoa, Bahamas, Brazil, Hawaii, Hong Kong, Japan, Tahiti.	12	12	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Mich., Wash.
<u>Mormidea collaris</u> Dallas (Pentatomidae)..... Bromeliad (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Mormidea pictiventris</u> Stal (Pentatomidae)..... Orchid (root)	Guatemala.....	1	.....	.....	La.
<u>Murgantia violascens</u> (Westw.) (Pentatomidae)..... <u>Chamaedorea</u> sp. (palm)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Pa.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN-
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Mycetaspis personata</i> (Comstock) (Diaspididae)..... Citrus aurantifolia (lime) C. paradisi (grapefruit) C. sinensis (sweet orange) Eucalyptus sp. (leaf) Persea americana (American avocado) Pimenta dioica (allspice) P. racemosa (bayrumtree) Yucca sp. (plant)	Brazil, British West Indies, Colombia, France, Grenada, Guatemala, Mexico, South Africa, Unknown.	5	13	2	Calif., Fla., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
<i>Myelobia smerintha</i> (Hbn.) (Crambidae)..... Bambusa sp. (bamboo) stem	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Naphius apicalis</i> (Dallas) (Lygaeidae)..... Vitis sp. (grapes)	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Narnia snowi</i> V.D. (?) (Coreidae)..... Cactus (plant) root	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
<i>Nasutitermes columbicus</i> (Holmgren) (Termitidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Costa Rica.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Nasutitermes costalis</i> (Holmgren) (Termitidae)..... Diacrium sp. (plant)	Trinidad.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Nasutitermes ephratae</i> (Holmgren) (Termitidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Cayman Islands.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Nasutitermes nigriceps</i> (Haldeman) (Termitidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Guatemala, Honduras...	.....	.....	2	Fla.
<i>Naupactus xanthographus</i> (Germ.) (Curculionidae)..... Cucumis melo (musk melon) Vitis sp. (grape)	Chile.....	6	.....	.....	Ala., N. Y.
<i>Neoleucinodes elegantalis</i> (Guen.) (Pyraustidae)..... Capsicum annuum (pepper) Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato) Plant - unidentified Solanum integrifolium (Ethiopian eggplant) S. melongena (eggplant) S. quitoense ("naranjilla")	Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, France (?), Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela.	6	6	.....	Fla., Mass., Md., Pa.
<i>Neophyllaphis araucariae</i> Takahashi (Aphididae)..... Araucaria excelsa (Norfolk Island pine)	Hawaii.....	9	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Neorileya flavipes</i> (Ashmead) (Eurytomidae)..... Chamaedorea elegans (palm) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Nephotettix apicalis</i> (Mots.) (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Japan.....	2	.....	.....	Calif.
<i>Nephotettix cincticeps</i> (Uhler) (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?), Hong Kong, Japan.	1	3	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii
<i>Nephotettix impicticeps</i> Ishihara (Cicadellidae)..... Aircraft Cargo	Asia (country-?), India, Japan, Midway, Thailand.	6	12	.....	Ala., Alaska, Calif.
<i>Nerastria catilina</i> (Druce) (Noctuidae)..... Baggage	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Nezara antennata</i> Scott. (Pentatomidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stal) (Delphacidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?), Unknown.	.....	14	.....	Alaska, Calif., N. J.
<i>Nionia palmeri</i> (VanD.) (Cicadellidae)..... Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Niphades varigatus</i> (Roel.) (Curculionidae)..... Wood (conifer bark) dunnage	Japan (?).....	.....	1	.....	Mich.
<i>Nisia atrobenosa</i> (Leth.) (Meenoplidae)..... Aircraft Cargo	Asia (country-?), Japan.	2	3	.....	Alaska, Calif., Del.
<i>Niveaspis cattleyae</i> Lepage (Diaspididae)..... Orchid (plant) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Notolomus basalis</i> (LeC.) (Curculionidae)..... Aircraft	Bahamas (?), Jamaica (?)	.....	2	.....	Fla.
<i>Nymphalis antiopa</i> (L.) (Nymphalidae)..... Automobile	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Nymphalis io</i> (L.) (Nymphalidae)..... Aircraft Automobile	Germany, Unknown.....	2	1	.....	Del., S. C.
<i>Nysius clevelandensis</i> Evans (Lygaeidae)..... Lactuca sativa (lettuce)	Australia.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Nysius nemorivagus</u> White (Lygaeidae)..... <u>Vanda</u> sp. (orchid) cut flower	Hawaii.....	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Ochrimmus vittiscutis</u> (Stal) (Lygaeidae)..... Bromeliad (plant)	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Ochrostomus lineoloides</u> Slater (Lygaeidae)..... <u>Ananas comosus</u> (pineapple)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Ochrostomus neomodestus</u> Slater (Lygaeidae)..... Plant - unidentified	Peru.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
<u>Ochrostomus teapensia</u> (Dist.) (Lygaeidae)..... <u>Ananas comosus</u> (pineapple)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Odontopus calceatus</u> (Say) (Curculionidae)..... Aircraft Ship	Italy, Unknown.....	.....	2	.....	Va.
<u>Odontotermes formosanus</u> (Shiraki) (Termitidae)..... Aircraft	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Omophoita lustrans</u> Cr. (Chrysomelidae)..... Aircraft	Mexico.....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
<u>Oncrometopus ruber</u> Reuter (Miridae)..... Railroad car	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Oncometopia nigricans</u> (Walker) (Cicadellidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Oncometopia orbona</u> (Fab.) (Cicadellidae)..... Cargo	Asia (country-?).....	1	.....	.....	Del.
<u>Opogona sacchari</u> (Bojer) (Tineidae)..... <u>Capsicum annuum</u> (pepper) Plants - various <u>Saccharum officinarum</u> (sugarcane)	Azores, Madeira Is. ..	2	.....	1	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Opuntiaspis philococcus</u> (Ckll.) (Diaspididae)..... Cactus (plant) <u>Myrtillocactus</u> sp. (stem)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
<u>Orchamoplatus mammaeferus</u> (Q.&B.) (Aleyrodidae)..... <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) leaf <u>C. paradisii</u> (grapefruit) cutting	Tahiti.....	1	.....	1	Calif., Hawaii
<u>Orchidophilus aterrimus</u> (Waterh.) (Curculionidae)..... <u>Dendrobium</u> sp. (orchid) cut flower Flowers (mixed) Mail Orchid (cut flower) <u>Vanda</u> sp. (orchid) cut flowers and plants	Hawaii.....	30	.....	2	Hawaii
<u>Orthezia cheilanthei</u> Tinsley (Ortheziidae)..... <u>Selaginella</u> sp. (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
<u>Orthezia pseudinsignis</u> Morrison (Ortheziidae)..... <u>Citrus</u> sp. (leaf) Herbarium specimen	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Ariz., Tex.
<u>Ortholomus jamaicensis</u> (Dallas) (Lygaeidae)..... Plant - unidentified	St. Kitts.....	1	.....	.....	Am. V. I.
<u>Orthopagus philippinus</u> Melichar (Dictyopharidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Orthotomicus erosus</u> (Woll.) (Scolytidae)..... <u>Pinus</u> sp. (pine crates) Wood (crates)	Italy, Portugal, Spain, Yugoslavia.	8	.....	.....	Ala., Ga., Tex., Va.
<u>Orthotylus concolor</u> (Kirsch) (Miridae)..... Flowers (cut)	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
<u>Oruza divisa</u> (Wlk.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Otala lactea</u> (Muller) (Helicidae)..... Baggage <u>Beta vulgaris</u> var. <u>cicla</u> (Swiss chard) Cargo	Italy, Morocco, Portugal, Spain.	3	1	.....	N. Y., Tex., Va.
<u>Otala vermiculata</u> (Muller) (Helicidae)..... Automobile Baggage <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>botrytis</u> (cauliflower) Cargo Railroad car Ship (in hold) Soil <u>Solanum tuberosum</u> (potato) Stores	France, Greece, Israel, Italy, Poland (?), Turkey, Yugoslavia, Unknown.	28	11	.....	Calif., Del., Fla., Ill., Mass., Md., N. C., N. Y., S. C., Tex.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Oulema melanopa</i> (L.) (Chrysomelidae)..... Nursery stock	Netherlands.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
<i>Oxycarenus maculatus</i> Stal (Lygaeidae)..... <i>Protea</i> sp. (cut flowers) leaf	South Africa.....	4	.....	.....	Ill., N. Y.
<i>Oxychilus alliarius</i> (Muller) (Zonitidae)..... Cactus (plants) Plants - unidentified <i>Primula</i> sp. (primrose) plant	Canada, Netherlands, Mexico.	.....	.....	3	N. J., Tex., Wash.
<i>Oxychilus alliarius</i> (Muller) (?) (Zonitidae)..... Soil with unidentified plant	Italy.....	.....	.....	1	Mich.
<i>Oxychilus cellarius</i> (Muller) (Zonitidae)..... Grass Orchid (plant)	Azores, Guatemala, Peru.	1	.....	2	Fla., N. J., Tex.
<i>Oxydema fusiforme</i> Woll. (Curculionidae)..... <i>Alpinia purpurata</i> (red ginger) <i>Vanda</i> sp. (orchid) flower	Hawaii.....	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Oxyodes scrobiculata</i> (F.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<i>Pachnaeus litus</i> (Germ.) (Curculionidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Mexico (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<i>Pachybrachis nietneri</i> (Dohrn) (Lygaeidae)..... Cargo	Philippines.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<i>Pagiocerus frontalis</i> (F.) (Scolytidae)..... <i>Ananas comosus</i> (pineapple) <i>Zea mays</i> (dry corn) seed	Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru.	28	2	.....	Fla., La., Md., N. J., N. Y., P.R., Tex., Va.
<i>Palaeopus costicollis</i> (Mshl.) (Curculionidae)..... <i>Dioscorea</i> sp. (yam) <i>Zingiber officinale</i> (ginger root)	Jamaica.....	3	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.
<i>Palmicultor oceanicus</i> (Tak.) (Pseudococcidae)..... <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (coconut)	Hawaii.....	5	1	.....	Calif.
<i>Palmicultor palmarum</i> (Ehrh.) (Pseudococcidae)..... <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (coconut) leaf <i>Coffea arabica</i> (Arabian coffee) leaf	Hawaii, Kwajalein, Mariana Islands.	13	.....	6	Alaska, Guam, Hawaii
<i>Palpita unionalis</i> (Hbn.) (Pyraustidae)..... Flowers (mixed) <i>Jasminum sambac</i> (jasmine) flowers	Okinawa, Thailand.....	4	11	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
<i>Parabucrates clausus</i> (Scudd.) (Tettigoniidae)..... <i>Gossypium</i> sp. (cotton waste)	Central America, (country-?)	1	.....	.....	Mass.
<i>Paracrama dulcissima</i> (Wlk.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Philippines.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<i>Parafurius discifer</i> (Stal) (Miridae)..... Palm (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Paralipsa gularis</i> (Zell.) (Galleriidae)..... <i>Phaseolus</i> sp. (bean)	Philippines.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Paralorryia ferula</i> (Baker) (Tydeidae)..... <i>Citrus limon</i> (lemon)	France, Spain.....	.....	2	.....	N. Y.
<i>Parallelia fulvotaenia</i> (Guen.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<i>Pareuidella avicephaliforma</i> Beamer (Delphacidae)..... Aircraft	El Salvador (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<i>Parlatoria cinerea</i> Hadden (Diaspididae)..... <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> (lime) <i>C. grandis</i> (pummelo) <i>C. limon</i> (lemon) <i>C. medica</i> (citron) <i>C. paradisi</i> (grapefruit) <i>C. reticulata</i> cv. (cultivar orange) <i>C. sinensis</i> (sweet orange)	Argentina, Brazil, Europe (country-?), France, Formosa, Guatemala, Israel, Japan, Mexico, South Africa, Spain, Tahiti, Trinidad, Unknown.	18	58	.....	Calif., N. Y., Wash.
<i>Parlatoria crypta</i> McK. (Diaspididae)..... <i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> (leaf) <i>Brassavola</i> sp. (orchid) plant <i>Citrus limon</i> (lemon)	Brazil, India, Nepal.	1	1	1	N. J., N. Y., Pa.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Parlatoria zizyphus</u> (Lucas) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) <u>C. aurantium</u> (sour orange) <u>C. grandis</u> (pummelo) <u>C. limon</u> (lemon) <u>C. mitis</u> (calamondin orange) <u>C. paradisi</u> (grapefruit) <u>C. reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange) <u>Citrus</u> sp. (dried peel and leaves) <u>Fortunella japonica</u> (kumquat) Leaves - unidentified	Argentina, China, Dominican Republic, Egypt, Europe (country-?), Formosa, France, Greece, Guiana, Haiti, Hawaii, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Iran, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Malta, Panama (?), Hawaii, Spain, Tahiti, Thailand, United Arab Republic, Vietnam, Yugoslavia, Unknown.	138	68	1	Alaska, Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Ill., Mass., Mich., N. C., N. Y., Pa., P. R., S. C., Va., Wash.
<u>Parobius globulus</u> White (Anobiidae)..... Palm (inflorescence)	Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Paromius piratoides</u> (Costa) (Lygaeidae)..... Aircraft	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Paurolygus scutatus</u> Knight (Miridae)..... Aircraft	American Samoa.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Pectinophora gossypiella</u> (Saund.) (Gelechiidae)..... Cargo Fruit - unidentified <u>Gossypium herbaceum</u> (levant cotton) seed <u>Gossypium</u> sp. (cotton) <u>Hibiscus esculentus</u> (okra) <u>H. mutabilis</u> (cotton rose hibiscus)	Antigua, British V.I., British W. Indies, Dominican Republic, Greece, Hawaii, Haiti, Italy, Jamaica, Rhodesia, Mexico, Pakistan, St. Martin, Trinidad, West Indies, Venezuela, Virgin Is. Guam, Hawaii, Jamaica, Philippines.	100	3	1	Am. V.I., Fla., Hawaii, N. Y., Pa., P. R., Tex., Va.
<u>Pentalonia nigronervosa</u> (Coq.) (Aphididae)..... <u>Alpinia purpurata</u> (red ginger) flower <u>Phaeomeria magnifica</u> (torch ginger) leaf and stem <u>Plumeria</u> sp. (cut flower)	Guam, Hawaii, Jamaica, Philippines.	56	6	4	Fla., Hawaii
<u>Petaloptera zendala</u> (Sauss.) (Tettigoniidae)..... Aircraft	Guatemala.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Phaeochlaena gyon</u> (F.) (Dipteridae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Guatemala.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Phaeocorynes zamiae</u> (Gyll.) (Curculionidae)..... <u>Encephalartos</u> sp. (stem and root)	South Africa.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Phaloe cruenta</u> (Hbn.) (Pericopidae)..... Aircraft	Venezuela (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Pheidole megacephala</u> (Fabricius) (Formicidae)..... <u>Ananas comosus</u> (pineapple) Baggage Bromeliad (plant) Cargo <u>Coffea arabica</u> (Arabian coffee) <u>Cibotium</u> sp. (fern) Flowers (mixed) <u>Garcinia mangostana</u> (mangosteen) <u>Hylocereus undatus</u> (nightblooming-cereus) flower Orchid (plant) <u>Oryza sativa</u> (rice straw) <u>Ricinus communis</u> (castorbean) pod Plants - various Wood (log) - unidentified	Beef Island, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Hawaii, Honduras, Jamaica, Japan, New Guinea, Panama, Thailand, Vietnam.	13	1	12	Calif., Fla.,
<u>Phenacaspis papayae</u> Takahashi (Diaspididae)..... <u>Carica papaya</u> (papaya)	Thailand.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Phera centrolineata</u> (Signoret) (Cicadellidae)..... Automobile	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Phloeosinus rudis</u> Bldfd. (Scolytidae)..... <u>Cryptomeria japonica</u> (Japanese cryptomeria) wood <u>Cryptomeria</u> sp. (wood) <u>Thuja</u> sp. (wood) Wood - unidentified	Japan.....	.....	9	.....	Fla., Md., Mich., Minn., Ohio

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Phloeotribus scarabaeoides</i> (Bern.) (Scolytidae)..... Olea europaea (olive) stem	Greece, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Spain.	4	.....	1	Fla., Hawaii, N. J., N. Y.
<i>Phlyctinus callosus</i> Boh. (Curculionidae)..... Vitis sp. (grape)	South Africa.....	28	.....	.....	La., N. Y.
<i>Phorodon humuli</i> (Schr.) (Aphididae)..... Humulus sp. (hops) stem	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
<i>Phragmataecia castanea</i> (Hbn.) (Cossidae)..... Phragmites sp. (reed mats)	Austria.....	1	.....	.....	La.
<i>Phyllophaga crinita</i> (Bur.) (Scarabaeidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Mexico (?).....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
<i>Physomeris grossipes</i> (F.) (Coreidae)..... Aircraft	Guam.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<i>Pieris brassicae</i> (L.) (Pieridae)..... Aircraft Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (cauliflower) B. oleracea var. capitata (cabbage) Cargo	Denmark, France, Italy, Pakistan, Spain, Turkey.	4	6	.....	Del., La., Mass., N. Y., Pa., P. R., Va.
<i>Piezodorus hybneri</i> (Gmelin) (Pentatomidae)..... Aircraft	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<i>Pitiedia ligata</i> (Say) (Pentatomidae)..... Celosia sp. (cockscomb) leaf Chrysanthemum sp. (cut flowers)	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Pityogenes chalcographus</i> (L.) (Scolytidae)..... Pinus sp. (pine) bark and wood Wood - unidentified	Denmark, Europe (country-?), Germany, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Sweden.	20	3	.....	Fla., Ga., La.,
<i>Planococcus ficus</i> (Sign.) (Pseudococcidae)..... Theobroma cacao (cocoa) pod	Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Planococcus lilacinus</i> (Ckll.) (Pseudococcidae)..... Alpinia purpurata (red ginger) flowers Annona squamosa (sugar-apple) Diospyros sp. (persimmon) Garcinia mangostana (mangosteen) Lansium domesticum (langsat) Nephelium lappaceum (rambutan)	Asia (country-?), Formosa, Japan, Philippines, Vietnam, West Pacific.	12	4	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
<i>Planococcus vitis</i> (Niedielski) (Pseudococcidae)..... Punica granatum (pomegranate)	Lebanon.....	1	.....	.....	Ohio
<i>Planorbina bahiensis</i> (Dunker) (Planorbidae)..... Cargo	Congo.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Platinglisia noacki</i> Ckll. (Coccidae)..... Thymus sp. (thyme)	Brazil.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Platyptilia carduidactyla</i> (Riley) (Pterophoridae)..... Annona cherimola (cherimoya) Cynara scolymus (artichoke)	Mexico.....	6	.....	.....	Calif., Tex.
<i>Platypus rugulosus</i> Chap. (Platypodidae)..... Aircraft Cargo	Costa Rica, Bahamas, Jamaica (?), Nicaragua, Panama.	3	3	.....	Fla., La., Va.
<i>Platysenta illecta</i> (Wlk.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<i>Platysenta illecta</i> (Wlk.) (?) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft Quarters (of ship)	Japan, Okinawa (?), West Pacific.	.....	3	.....	Calif., Hawaii
<i>Plautia viridicollis</i> (Westwood) (Pentatomidae)..... Aircraft	West Pacific.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<i>Plebeiogryllus guttiventris</i> (Walk.) (Gryllidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?), Okinawa, Unknown.	.....	8	.....	Alaska, Calif., Wash.
<i>Planotortrix excessana</i> (Wlk.) (Tortricidae)..... Malus sylvestris (apple)	New Zealand.....	6	.....	.....	Hawaii, Tex.
<i>Plemeliella abietina</i> (Seit.) (Cecidomyiidae)..... Picea abies (Norway spruce) seed Picea glauca (white spruce) seed	Austria, France, Italy.	.....	.....	7	N. J.
<i>Plothia decrescens</i> (Wlk.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<i>Podisus maculiventris</i> (Say) (Pentatomidae)..... Chrysanthemum sp. (leaf and stem)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Polyamia weedi</i> (VanD.) (Cicadellidae)..... Citrus sinensis (sweet orange)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Polydesma umbricola</i> Bdv. (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?), Philippines.	.....	2	.....	Alaska, Hawaii

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN-
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Polytus mellerborgi</u> (Boh.) (Curculionidae)..... <u>Musa</u> sp. (banana)	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Popillia japonica</u> Newman (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft Cargo Quarters (of ship)	Asia (country-?), Japan.	5	12	.....	Alaska, Calif., Del., Ga., Wash.
<u>Popillia lewisi</u> Arrow (Scarabaeidae)..... Aircraft Baggage Cargo	Asia (country-?), Japan, Okinawa.	8	17	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, S. C., Tex., Wash.
<u>Prays citri</u> Mill. (Yponomeutidae)..... <u>Citrus sinensis</u> (sweet orange) peel	Philippines.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Prays oleella</u> (Fab.) (Yponomeutidae)..... <u>Olea europaea</u> (olive)	Greece, Italy, Lebanon.	9	1	.....	N. Y.
<u>Prepops insitivus</u> (Say) (Miridae)..... <u>Corchorus</u> sp. (raw jute)	Pakistan.....	1	.....	.....	Ala.
<u>Protenor australis</u> Hussey (Alydidae)..... Aircraft	Bahamas.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Pseudaonidia clavigera</u> Ckll. (Diaspididae)..... <u>Gardenia jasminoides</u> (gardenia) leaf	Hawaii.....	1	.....	1	Calif., Hawaii
<u>Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis</u> (Green) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) <u>C. grandis</u> (pummelo) <u>C. limon</u> (lemon) <u>C. reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange) <u>Mangifera indica</u> (mango) <u>Nerium oleander</u> (common oleander) <u>Spondias</u> sp. (mombin) <u>Theobroma cacao</u> (cocoa) leaf	Barbados, Brazil, China, Colombia, Formosa, Panama, Philippines, St. Lucia, Venezuela, Vietnam.	9	6	1	Alaska, Calif., Fla., N. Y., Wash.
<u>Pseudaulacaspis simplex</u> Takagi (Diaspididae)..... <u>Prunus</u> sp. (stem)	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Pseudococcus kingii</u> (Cockerell) (Pseudococcidae)..... <u>Pelargonium</u> sp. (geranium) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<u>Pseudopachymerina spinipes</u> (Erichson) (Bruchidae)..... Seed pods - unidentified	Chile, Peru, Italy...	.....	.....	3	Calif., Fla., Mass.
<u>Psiloptera bahamica</u> Fisher (Buprestidae)..... Baggage	Bahamas.....	1	.....	.....	Nassau
<u>Psylliodes punctulata</u> Melsh. (Chrysomelidae)..... <u>Citrus</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Pteronemobius concolor</u> (Walk.) (Gryllidae)..... Aircraft	Thailand.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Ptochiomera nodosa</u> Say (Lygaeidae)..... <u>Ananas comosus</u> (pineapple)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Puto mexicanus</u> (Ckll.) (Pseudococcidae)..... <u>Citrus</u> sp. (leaf) <u>Pelargonium</u> sp. (geranium) stem Plant - unidentified	Mexico.....	2	.....	2	Calif., Tex.
<u>Puto ulter</u> Ferris (Pseudococcidae)..... <u>Epidendrum</u> sp. (orchid) plant Orchid (plant) leaf and stem	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	6	Fla.
<u>Pyena coelostia</u> Distant (Cicadidae)..... Aircraft	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Pygaera anachoreta</u> (F.) (Notodontidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Pygospina reducta</u> Caldwell (Delphacidae)..... Aircraft	Haiti.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Pyrrhocoris apterus</u> (L.) (Pyrrhocoridae)..... Bromeliad (plant) <u>Helianthus</u> sp. (sunflower) seed	France, Netherlands..	.....	.....	2	N. Y.
<u>Radix mauritiana</u> (Morelet) (Lymnaeidae)..... <u>Aponogeton fenestralis</u> (leaf)	Mauritius.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Rhabdoscelus obscura</u> (Boisd.) (Curculionidae)..... Aircraft	Hawaii, Philippines...	1	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Cocos nucifera</u> (coconut) stem					
<u>Rhagoletis cerasi</u> (L.) (Tephritidae)..... <u>Prunus avium</u> (mazzard cherry) <u>P. cerasus</u> (sour cherry) <u>P. serotina</u> (black cherry) <u>Prunus</u> sp. (cherry)	Austria (?), Azores, Belgium, Czechoslovakia, England, Europe (country-?), France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Luxembourg, Norway, Poland, Rumania, Spain, Switzerland, Turkey, Yugoslavia, Unknown.	15	19	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, Ill., Mass., N. J., N. Y., Tex., Va.
<u>Rhaphigaster nebulosa</u> (Poda) (Pentatomidae)..... Aircraft	Unknown.....	.....	1	.....	Pa.
<u>Rhytidoporus indentatus</u> (Uhler) (Cydnidae)..... Aircraft Quarters (of ship)	Jamaica, Panama (?)...	.....	3	.....	Fla.
<u>Saccharicoccus sacchari</u> (Ckll.) (Pseudococcidae)..... <u>Saccharum officinarum</u> (sugarcane)	British West Indies, Hawaii, Honduras, Trinidad.	2	.....	3	Am. V. I., Fla., Hawaii, P. R.
<u>Saperda carcharias</u> (L.) (Cerambycidae)..... Wood (crates)	Italy.....	5	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Scatophaga furcata</u> (Say) (Anthomyiidae)..... Aircraft Cargo	Argentina, Japan.....	3	2	.....	Calif., Mass.
<u>Schneidereria pistaciicola</u> (Danil.) (Gelechiidae)..... <u>Pistacia</u> sp. (pistache) nuts	Greece, Lebanon.....	4	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Scolytus scolytus</u> (F.) (Scolytidae)..... <u>Ulmus</u> sp. (elm) logs	France.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Scotinophara lurida</u> (Burm.) (Pentatomidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?), Japan, Okinawa, Thailand.	1	9	.....	Alaska, Calif., Wash.
<u>Sesamia cretica</u> Led. (Noctuidae)..... <u>Allium sativum</u> (garlic) <u>Sorghum doncha</u> var. <u>technicum</u> (broomcorn) <u>Zea mays</u> (corn) ear	Italy.....	4	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Sesamia inferens</u> (Wlk.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Japan (?).....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Sesamia nonagrioides</u> (Lef.) (Noctuidae)..... <u>Castanea</u> sp. (chestnut)	Azores, Portugal.....	3	.....	.....	Mass.
<u>Sideridis evidens</u> (Hbn.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Spain (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Silba pendula</u> (Bezzi) (Lonchaeidae)..... Quarters (of ship)	Bahamas.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Silba virescens</u> Macquart (Lonchaeidae)..... <u>Ficus carica</u> (fig)	France, Italy, Spain..	10	2	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Simplicia nipona</u> (Btlr.) (?) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Sinoxylon anale</u> Lesne (Bostrichidae)..... <u>Bambusa</u> sp. (bamboo) Cargo <u>Gossypium</u> sp. (cotton goods) <u>Khaya</u> sp. (mahogany) wood Wood (crates)	Africa, India, Japan (?), Pakistan, Unknown.	9	.....	.....	Calif., Fla., Mass., N. Y., S. C., Wash.
<u>Sinoxylon conigerum</u> Gerst. (Bostrichidae)..... Aircraft Baggage <u>Bambusa</u> sp. (bamboo) Wood (crates)	Ceylon, Hawaii, India, Vietnam, West Pacific, Unknown.	13	15	.....	Calif., Hawaii, Mass., Md., N. Y., Ore., Pa., Tex., Va., Wash.
<u>Siphanta acuta</u> (Walker) (Flatidae)..... <u>Cymbidium</u> sp. (cut flowers) Flowers (mixed)	Australia, Hawaii.....	2	.....	.....	Hawaii, N. Y.
<u>Siphonella neglecta</u> Beck. (Chloropidae)..... Vegetables (mixed)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Siphunculina striolata</u> (Wied.) (?) (Chloropidae)..... Aircraft	Philippines.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
<u>Sisames contractus</u> Dist. (Lygaeidae)..... <u>Ananas comosus</u> (pineapple)	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Sitona cacecta</u> Gyll. (Curculionidae)..... <u>Beta vulgaris</u> (beet)	Portugal.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Sitona hispidula</u> (F.) (Curculionidae)..... <u>Agave</u> sp. (succulent) Aircraft <u>Lavandula</u> sp. (cut flowers)	Brazil, Canada, England.	2	1	.....	Del., Mass., N. Y.
<u>Smicronyx profusus</u> Csy. (Curculionidae)..... <u>Dasytirion</u> sp. (seed) Wood - unidentified	Mexico.....	1	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Smicronyx sordidus</u> LeC. (Curculionidae)..... Baggage	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Sogata cubana</u> (Crawford) (Delphacidae)..... Aircraft	Ecuador.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Spaniocelyphus scutatus</u> (Wied.) (Celyphidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?).....	.....	1	.....	Alaska
<u>Sphaerocoris testudogrisea</u> (DeGeer) (Scutelleridae).... <u>Protea</u> sp. (cut flowers)	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Sphenarches caffer</u> (Zell.) (Pterophoridae)..... <u>Cajanus cajan</u> (pigeonpea)	Dominican Republic, Jamaica.	2	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.
<u>Spodoptera litura</u> (F.) (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft Cargo	Asia (country-?), Guam, Japan, Midway, Okinawa, Philippines, Vietnam, W. Pacific..	6	33	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
<u>Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides</u> (Guen.) (Noctuidae).. Aircraft Cargo	Asia (country-?), Japan, Midway, Wake Island, Unknown.	6	15	.....	Alaska, Calif., Del., Hawaii
<u>Spodoptera pecten</u> Guen. (Noctuidae)..... Aircraft	Asia (country-?), Japan (?), Midway, Orient, Unknown.	3	10	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
<u>Stenacris marschalli</u> (Bruner) (Acrididae)..... Aircraft	Colombia.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<u>Stenoma catenifer</u> Wlsm. (Stenomidae)..... <u>Persea americana</u> (American avocado) <u>P. americana</u> var. <u>drymifolia</u> (Mexican avocado) <u>Persea</u> sp. (avocado)	Canal Zone, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Ecuador, El Salvador, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Venezuela.	66	3	.....	Ariz., Calif., Fla., La., N. Y., Tex., S. C.
<u>Stictococcus sjostedti</u> Ckll. (Stictococcidae)..... <u>Synsepalum dulcificum</u> (asaba)	Nigeria.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Strophingia ericae</u> (Curtis) (Psyllidae)..... <u>Calluna vulgaris</u> (heather) cutting	England, Scotland, Wales.	.....	.....	3	Calif., Mass., Wash.
<u>Symmetaischema capisicum</u> (B&P) (Gelechidae)..... <u>Cajanus cajan</u> (pigeonpea) <u>Capsicum annuum</u> (pepper)	Bolivia, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Peru.	19	4	.....	Ariz., Calif., Fla., Ill., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
<u>Symphylus caribbeanus</u> Kirkaldy (Scutelleridae)..... <u>Gossypium</u> sp. (cotton) Orchid (plant) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
<u>Synergus pallidipennis</u> Mayr (Cynipidae)..... Gall nut	Iraq.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Systema taeniata</u> Say (Chrysomelidae)..... Baggage	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Tachardina theae</u> Gr. & Mann. (Lacciferidae)..... <u>Michelia</u> sp. (plant)	Hong Kong.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
<u>Taeniothrips atratus</u> (Haliday) (Thripidae)..... <u>Cucurbita</u> sp. (squash) Flowers: (<u>Calluna vulgaris</u> , <u>Delphinium</u> sp., <u>Dianthus caryophyllus</u> , <u>Gladiolus</u> sp., <u>Lathyrus odoratus</u> , <u>Lavandula</u> sp., <u>Ornithogalum thyrsoides</u> , <u>Rosa</u> sp., and mixed cut flowers) Nursery stock <u>Pimpinella anisum</u> (anise) Stores	Canada, Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), Finland, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Scotland, Unknown.	24	8	3	Calif., Mass., Mich., N. Y., N. J., Wash.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Taeniothrips dianthi</i> Priesner (Thripidae)..... Dianthus barbatus (sweetwilliam) cut flower	Yugoslavia.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Taeniothrips distalis</i> Karny (Thripidae)..... Brassica oleracea var. capitata (cabbage)	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Wash.
<i>Taeniothrips ericae</i> (Haliday) (Thripidae)..... Calluna vulgaris (heather) Erica sp. (heath) cutting Ribes sp. (leaf)	Denmark, England, France, Germany, Scotland.	5	1	1	Alaska, Calif., Mass., N. Y., Wash.
<i>Taeniothrips eucharii</i> (Whetzel) (Thripidae)..... Lycoris sp. (bulb)	Japan.....	.....	.....	6	Calif., Fla., N. C.
<i>Taeniothrips hawaiiensis</i> (Morgan) (Thripidae)..... Flowers: (Canavalia cathartica, Cattleya sp., Chrysanthemum sp., Dianthus caryophyllus, Fagraea berteriana, Gardenia jasminoides, Jasminum sambac, Narcissus sp., Plumeria acuminata, P. rubra, Plumeria sp., Polianthes tuberosa, Rosa sp., and mixed cut flowers)	Asia (country-?), Guam, Japan, Hawaii.	199	4	.....	Alaska, Hawaii, Ore., Wash.
<i>Taeniothrips picipes</i> (Zetterstedt) (Thripidae)..... Celosia sp. (cockscomb) cut flower Narcissus sp. (narcissus) cut flower Primula sp. (primrose) leaf and stem	England, Scotland, Switzerland.	3	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<i>Talponia batesi</i> Hein. (Olethreutidae)..... Annona cherimola (cherimoya)	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Tanaos bicolor</i> Gyll. (Curculionidae)..... Protea sp. (cut flower)	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Tarsonemus confusus</i> Ewing (Tarsonemidae)..... Diospyros kaki (kaki persimmon)	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<i>Taylorilygus pallidulus</i> (Blanchard) (Miridae)..... Aircraft Railroad car	Ecuador, Mexico.....	1	1	.....	Fla.
<i>Teleogryllus oceanicus</i> (LeG.) (Gryllidae)..... Aircraft	Vietnam (?).....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<i>Temnaspidiotus excisus</i> (Green) (Diaspididae)..... Plant - unidentified	British West Indies...	.....	.....	1	P. R.
<i>Tenthocoris bicolor</i> Scott (Miridae)..... Bromeliad (plant) Cattleya bicolor (orchid) plant Orchid (plant) Tillandsia sp. (bromeliad) plant	Brazil, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Panama.	.....	.....	7	Fla., Tex.
<i>Tenthocoris distinguendus</i> Hsiao & Sailer (Miridae)..... Bromeliad (plant) Orchid (plant)	Guatemala, Mexico.....	.....	.....	4	Fla., Tex.
<i>Tenthocoris distinguendus</i> Hsiao & Sailer(?) (Miridae).. Orchid (plant)	Ecuador.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<i>Tenthocoris vestitus</i> (Distant) (Miridae)..... Orchid (plant)	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Tenuipalpus japonicus</i> Nishio (Tenuipalpidae)..... Diospyros kaki (kaki persimmon)	Japan.....	2	10	.....	Wash.
<i>Tenuipalpus rhysus</i> B. & P. (Tenuipalpidae)..... Chamaedorea sp. (palm) leaf	Mexico.....	8	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Terellia fuscicornis</i> (Loew) (Tephritidae)..... Cynara sp. (artichoke)	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Pa.
<i>Testrina latifollis</i> Walker (Scutelleridae)..... Bromeliad (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Tetranychus mexicanus</i> (McG.) (Tetranychidae)..... Citrus sinensis (sweet orange)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Tetranychus viennensis</i> Zacher (Tetranychidae)..... Malus sylvestris (apple)	Denmark, Iceland, Japan, Hungary, Korea, Philippines, Russia, Yugoslavia, Unknown.	23	70	.....	Alaska, Calif. Hawaii, N. Y., Ore., Wash.
<i>Tetropium castaneum</i> (L.) (Cerambycidae)..... Wood - unidentified	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	La.
<i>Texananus curtus</i> DeLong (Cicadellidae)..... Cucumis melo var. cantalupensis (cantaloup)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Texananus exultus</i> (Uhler) (Cicadellidae)..... Vegetables - mixed	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Theba pisana</u> (Muller) (Helicidae)..... <u>Apium graveolens</u> var. <u>dulce</u> (celery) Baggage <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage) Cargo <u>Citrus</u> sp. (leaf of branch) <u>Daucus carota</u> var. <u>sativa</u> (carrot) <u>Lactuca sativa</u> (lettuce) <u>Lycopersicon esculentum</u> (tomato) <u>Mimosa</u> sp. (plant) <u>Petroselinum crispum</u> var. <u>latifolium</u> (parsley) <u>Statice</u> sp. (cut flowers) Stores <u>Vicia faba</u> (faba bean) <u>Vigna</u> sp. (cowpea)	France, Europe (country-?), Germany, Greece, Israel, Italy, Libya, Morocco, Portugal, Spain, Turkey, Yugoslavia(?), Unknown.	39	19	1	Del., Ga., La., Mass., Md., N. C., N. Y., Pa., P. R., S. C., Tex., Va.
<u>Thrips japonicus</u> Bagnall (Thripidae)..... Flowers (mixed) <u>Rosa</u> sp. (rose) cut flower	Japan.....	1	1	.....	Wash.
<u>Thrips major</u> Uzel (Thripidae)..... Flowers: (<u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp., <u>Dianthus carvophyllus</u> , <u>Erica</u> sp., <u>Lavandula</u> sp., <u>Rosa</u> sp., and mixed cut flowers)	Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), France, Scotland, Sweden.	11	3	.....	Mich., N. Y., Wash.
<u>Thrips pillichii</u> Priesner (Thripidae)..... <u>Dianthus carvophyllus</u> (carnation) cut flowers	Germany.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Thysanofiorinia nephelii</u> (maskell) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Litchi chinensis</u> (lychee)	Hong Kong.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
<u>Tingis cardui</u> (Linnaeus) (Tingidae)..... <u>Carduus</u> sp. (thistle heads)	Ireland.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Tipula lunata</u> L. (Tipulidae)..... <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (plant)	Ireland.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
<u>Tipula meigeni</u> Mannheims (Tipulidae)..... Debris	Netherlands.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Tipula obsoleta</u> Meigen (Tipulidae)..... <u>Calluna vulgaris</u> (heather)	Netherlands.....	1	.....	.....	Md.
<u>Tomicus piniperda</u> (L.) (Scolytidae)..... <u>Pinus</u> sp. (pine) bark Wood (bark) - unidentified	Finland, Italy, Sweden.	4	.....	.....	Fla., Ga.
<u>Torymus arundinis</u> (Walker) (Torymidae)..... <u>Phragmites</u> sp. (reed mats)	Austria, Belgium.....	2	.....	.....	Ala., Tex.
<u>Torymus azureus</u> (Boheman) (Torymidae)..... <u>Picea</u> sp. (spruce) cone	Germany (?).....	1	.....	.....	Ohio
<u>Toxoptera citricida</u> (Kirk.) (Aphididae)..... <u>Citrus</u> sp. (stem)	Hawaii.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
<u>Trialeurodes lauri</u> (Sign.) (Aleyrodidae)..... <u>Laurus</u> sp. (laurel) leaf	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Trialeurodes vitrinellus</u> (Ckll.) (Aleyrodidae)..... <u>Citrus</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Ill., Tex.
<u>Tricorynus estriatus</u> (Horn) (Anobiidae)..... Cactus (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<u>Tricorynus herbarius</u> (Gor.) (Anobiidae)..... Baggage	Cuba.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Tricorynus vitiosus</u> (Fall) (Anobiidae)..... Cactus (plant)	Mexico.....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
<u>Tridiscus distichlii</u> Ferris (Pseudococcidae)..... Grass (packing material)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<p><u>Trogoderma granarium</u> Everts (Dermestidae).....</p> <p><u>Acacia senegal</u> (gum arabic and gum hashabi)</p> <p><u>Acacia</u> sp. (gum talha)</p> <p><u>Anethum graveolens</u> (dill) seed</p> <p><u>Anogeissus latifolia</u> (gum ghatti)</p> <p><u>Apium graveolens</u> var. <u>dulce</u> (celery) seed</p> <p><u>Arachis hypogaea</u> (peanuts)</p> <p>Bagging: (Used burlap bagging and wrappers on cocoa beans, coriander, flax waste, pigeonpeas, rugs, sesame seed, and wool)</p> <p>Cargo: (At large with beeswax, cinnamon quills, canvas, cotton piece goods, gall nuts, goat skins, miscellaneous foodstuffs, plastic, sheep skins, steel beams, wooden crates, and wool)</p> <p>Cargo hold: (At large with debris, and under rust and paint scales)</p> <p><u>Cajanus cajan</u> (pigeonpea) seed</p> <p><u>Cassia</u> sp. (senna) pod</p> <p><u>Cephalaria</u> sp. (seed)</p> <p><u>Cicer arietinum</u> (chickpea) seed</p> <p><u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) dried peel</p> <p><u>Coffea arabica</u> (Arabian coffee)</p> <p><u>Coriandrum sativum</u> (coriander) seed</p> <p><u>Cuminum cyminum</u> (cumin) seed</p> <p><u>Cucumis</u> sp. (melon) seeds</p> <p><u>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</u> (guar gum)</p> <p>Debris (in hold and storeroom)</p> <p><u>Foeniculum vulgare</u> (fennel) seed</p> <p>Grain (residue in hold)</p> <p><u>Lens culinaris</u> (lentils)</p> <p><u>Oryza sativa</u> (rice) seed</p> <p><u>Piper nigrum</u> (black pepper)</p> <p><u>Pisum sativum</u> (pea)</p> <p><u>Pistacia</u> sp. (pistache) nuts</p> <p>Seeds (unidentified)</p> <p><u>Sesamum indicum</u> (oriental sesame) seed</p> <p><u>Sterculia urens</u> (gum karaya)</p> <p>Stores (storeroom with dry stores)</p> <p><u>Terminalia catappa</u> (tropical almond)</p> <p><u>Trigonella foenum-graecum</u> (fenugreek)</p> <p><u>Triticum aestivum</u> (wheat)</p>	<p>Afghanistan, Africa (country-?), Belgium, Ceylon, Denmark, England, Formosa, Germany, Hong Kong, Lebanon, Netherlands, Malaysia, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Japan, Jordan, Kuwait, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sudan, Syria, United Arab Republic, West Africa (country-?), Senegal, Unknown.</p>	<p>391</p>	<p>112</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Ala., Calif., Del., Fla., Ga., Hawaii, Ill., La., Mass., Md., Mich., N. C., N. Y., Ohio, Ore., Pa., S. C., Tex., Va., Wash., Wis.</p>
<p><u>Trogoxylon praeustum</u> (Erichson) (Lyctidae).....</p> <p>Wood</p>	<p>Mexico.....</p>	<p>1</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Mich.</p>
<p><u>Trupanea vicina</u> (v.d.W.) (Tephritidae).....</p> <p><u>Bellis</u> sp. (daisy) cut flowers</p> <p><u>Calendula</u> sp. (cut flowers)</p> <p><u>Coriandrum sativum</u> (coriander) leaf</p> <p><u>Lactuca sativa</u> (lettuce)</p>	<p>Mexico.....</p>	<p>4</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>La., Tex., Wash.</p>
<p><u>Tryporvya incertulas</u> (Wlk.) (Schoenobiidae).....</p> <p>Aircraft</p>	<p>Asia (country-?), Japan, Midway, Okinawa, Wake Island, Unknown.</p>	<p>13</p>	<p>17</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Alaska, Calif.</p>
<p><u>Tuckerella ornata</u> (Tucker) (Tuckerellidae).....</p> <p><u>Hibiscus</u> sp. (cut flowers)</p>	<p>Mexico.....</p>	<p>1</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>Tex.</p>
<p><u>Tychius quinquepunctatus</u> (L.) (Curculionidae).....</p> <p><u>Vicia faba</u> (faba bean)</p>	<p>Unknown.....</p>	<p>1</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>N. J.</p>
<p><u>Udea ferrugalis</u> (Hbn.) (Pyraustidae).....</p> <p><u>Primula</u> sp. (primrose) cut flower</p> <p>Soil with assorted plants</p>	<p>Azores.....</p>	<p>1</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>1</p>	<p>Mass.</p>
<p><u>Udinia cator</u> (Green) (Coccidae).....</p> <p><u>Cola acuminata</u> (kolanut)</p>	<p>Nigeria.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>1</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

TABULATION OF INSECTS (INCLUDING MITES AND SNAILS)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Unaspis yanonensis</u> (Kuw.) (Diaspididae)..... <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) <u>C. aurantium</u> (sour orange) <u>C. grandis</u> (pummelo) <u>C. limon</u> (lemon) <u>C. medica</u> (citron) <u>C. paradisi</u> (grapefruit) <u>C. reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange) <u>Citrus</u> sp. (fruit)	Australia, Formosa, Hong Kong, Israel, Japan, Okinawa, Philippines, Ryukyu Islands (Kadena), Vietnam, Unknown.	101	652	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Ill., N. Y., Ore., Pa., Va., Wash.
<u>Vaginulus occidentalis</u> (Guiding) (Veronicellidae)..... <u>Apium graveolens</u> var. <u>dulce</u> (celery)	Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.	3	.....	.....	P. R.
<u>Velataspis cornigera</u> Ferris (Diaspididae)..... Orchid (plant) leaf	Panama.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Veronicella leydigi</u> (Alicata) (Veronicellidae)..... Baggage	Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Veronicella moreleti</u> Cross & Fischer (Veronicellidae).. Bromeliad (plant) <u>Cucurbita pepo</u> (squash) Orchid (plant)	Mexico.....	1	.....	2	Ariz., Tex.
<u>Veronicella stollii</u> Martens (Veronicellidae)..... <u>Nephtytis</u> sp. (plant)	Honduras.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Veronicella stollii</u> Martens(?) (Veronicellidae)..... <u>Nephtytis</u> sp. (plant)	Honduras.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Vinsonia stellifera</u> (Westw.) (Coccidae)..... <u>Anthurium</u> sp. (leaf) <u>Brassavola cordata</u> (orchid) leaf <u>Broughtonia</u> sp. (orchid) leaf <u>Cattleya</u> sp. (orchid) leaf of plant <u>Cinnamomum</u> sp. (cinnamon) leaf <u>Citrus</u> sp. (leaf) <u>Ixora</u> sp. (leaf) <u>Ligustrum</u> sp. (privet) leaf <u>Mangifera indica</u> (mango) leaf <u>Oncidium</u> sp. (orchid) plant Orchid (plant) leaf <u>Phalaenopsis</u> sp. (orchid) plant	Am. Virgin Islands, Barbados, Canal Zone, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Martinique, Nicaragua, Panama, Puerto Rico, Thailand, Trinidad, Venezuela.	3	1	57	Fla., Hawaii, La., P. R.
<u>Xanthoecia flavago</u> (Denis & Schiffermuller)(Noctuidae). <u>Cynara scolymus</u> (artichoke)	Hungary.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
<u>Xenydrium formiciforme</u> Bergroth (Lygaeidae)..... Orchid (plants)	Panama.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Xyleborus semiopacus</u> Eichh. (Scolytidae)..... <u>Cordyline terminalis</u> (ti) cutting	Hawaii.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
<u>Xyloperthodes nitidipennis</u> (Murray) (Bostrichidae)..... Wood	Senegal.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Xylothrips flavipes</u> (Illiger) (Bostrichidae)..... Ship Wood	India, Unknown.....	1	1	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Xystrocera globosa</u> (Oliv.) (Cerambycidae)..... Mail	Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Zenobiella incarnata</u> (Muller) (Helicidae)..... <u>Fagus sylvatica</u> (European beech) seed	France.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.

ABIES:

Hylurgops palliatus (Coleoptera)
Laspeyresia strobilella (Lepidoptera)
Megastigmus suspectus (Hymenoptera)

ACACIA:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

ACALYPHA:

Galgupha nitiduloides (Hemiptera)

ACER:

Drepanosiphum platanoides (Homoptera)

AGAVE:

Acutaspis agavis (Homoptera)
Batrachedra linaria (Lepidoptera)
Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera)

ALEURITES:

Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)

ALLIUM:

Acrolepia assectella (Lepidoptera)
Brachycerus albidentatus (Coleoptera)
B. algirus (Coleoptera)
Dyspessa ulula (Lepidoptera)
Helicella cretica (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
Hypsopygia costalis (Lepidoptera)
Lygaeus alboornatus (Hemiptera)
Sesamia cretica (Lepidoptera)

ALOE:

Bruchophagus aloineae (Hymenoptera)

ALPINIA:

Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Bradybaena similis (Mollusca)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Oxydema fusiforme (Coleoptera)
Pentalonia nigronervosa (Homoptera)
Planacoccus lilacinus (Homoptera)

ALYXIA:

Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)

ANANAS:

Carpophilus maculatus (Coleoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Hemistrochus androsi (Mollusca)
Melanaspis bromeliae (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
Ochrostomus lineoloides (Hemiptera)
O. teapensia (Hemiptera)
Pagiocerus frontalis (Coleoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Ptochiomera nodosa (Hemiptera)
Sisammes contractus (Hemiptera)

ANETHUM:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

ANNONA:

Bephrata maculicollis (Hymenoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cerconota anonella (Lepidoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)
Platyptilia carduidactyla (Lepidoptera)
Talponia batesi (Lepidoptera)

ANOGEISSUS:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

ANTHURIUM:

Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Bradybaena similis (Mollusca)
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
Heterotermes convexinotatus (Isoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

APIUM:

Aphis heraclella (Homoptera)
Autographa nigrisigna (Lepidoptera)
Elachiptera costata (Diptera)
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
Vaginulus occidentalis (Mollusca)

APONOGETON:

Radix mauritiana (Mollusca)

ARACHIS:

Brochymena quadripustulata (Hemiptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

ARAUCARIA:

Neophyllaphis araucariae (Homoptera)

ARECA:

Lepidosaphes bladhiae (Homoptera)

ARTOCARPUS:

Andaspis punicae (Homoptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)

ASTROPHYTUM:

Lecaniodiaspis rufescens (Homoptera)

ATRIPLEX:

Asphondylia neomexicana (Diptera)

AVERRHOA:

Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)

BAMBUSA:

Asterolecanium miliaris miliaris (Homoptera)
Kuwanaspis vermiformis (Homoptera)
Minthea rugicollis (Coleoptera)
Myelobia smerintha (Lepidoptera)
Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)
S. conigerum (Coleoptera)

BAUHINIA:

Parlatoria crypta (Homoptera)

BEGONIA:

Achaea janata (Lepidoptera)

BELLIS:

Trupanea vicina (Diptera)

BETA:

Euaresta stigmatica (Diptera)
Gargaphia opacula (Hemiptera)
Helicella cespitum (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Otala lactea (Mollusca)
Sitona cachecta (Coleoptera)

BERTHOLLETTIA:

Hypothenemus kunnemanni (Coleoptera)

BRASSAIA:

Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)

BRASSAVOLA:

Cryphula apicata (Hemiptera)
Parlatoria crypta (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

BRASSICA:

Athalia rosae (Hymenoptera)
Bibio hortulanus (Diptera)
B. marci (Diptera)
Bradybaena similis (Mollusca)
Bulimulus dysoni (Mollusca)
Cicadella viridis (Homoptera)
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
Deroceras caruanae (Mollusca)
Dilophus febrilis (Diptera)
Elachiptera costata (Diptera)
Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
Evergestis forficalis (Lepidoptera)
Helicella conspurcata (Mollusca)
H. itala (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
H. virgata (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Monacha carthusiana (Mollusca)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Taeniothrips distalis (Thysanoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)

BROMELIAD:

Acutaspis umbonifera (Homoptera)
Asterolecanium epidendri (Homoptera)
Chalepus omogerus (Coleoptera)
Cimolus vitticeps (Hemiptera)

Bromeliad (continued):

Crophius costatus (Hemiptera)
Dendrocoris variegatus (Hemiptera)
Cysmicoccus mackenzie (Homoptera)
Helicina zephyrina (Mollusca)
Melanaspis odontoglossi (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
Metriona trisignata (Coleoptera)
Mimosestes dominicanus (Coleoptera)
Mormidea collaris (Hemiptera)
Ochrimmus vittiscutis (Hemiptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Pyrrhocoris apterus (Hemiptera)
Tenthocoris bicolor (Hemiptera)
T. distinguendus (Hemiptera)
Testrina laticollis (Hemiptera)
Veronicella moreleti (Mollusca)

BROUGHTONIA:

Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

BUXUS:

Dynaspidiotus britannicus (Homoptera)

CACTUS:

Narnia snowi (Hemiptera)
Opuntiaspis philococcus (Homoptera)
Oxychilus alliaris (Mollusca)
Tricorynus estriatus (Coleoptera)
T. vitiosus (Coleoptera)

CAJANUS:

Acanthoscelides armitgaei (Coleoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Sphenarches caffer (Lepidoptera)
Symmetaischema capsicum (Lepidoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CALENDULA:

Trupanea vicina (Diptera)

CALLUNA:

Kleidocerys truncatulus (Hemiptera)
Strophingia ericae (Homoptera)
Taeniothrips ericae (Thysanoptera)
Tipula obsoleta (Diptera)

CALOCARPUM:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)

CALOPHYLLUM:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)

CAMELLIA:

Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Homoptera)
Isothrips obscuratus (Thysanoptera)
Lepidosaphes kamakurensis (Homoptera)

CANAVALLIA:

Araeocorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
Lampides boeticus (Lepidoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Lepidoptera)

CANNA:

Calpodes ethlius (Lepidoptera)

CAPSICUM:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Lepidoptera)
Dacus cucurbitae (Diptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Lepidoptera)
Opogona sacchari (Lepidoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Symmetaischema capsicum (Lepidoptera)

CARDUUS:

Tingis cardui (Hemiptera)

CARICA:

Aonidiella inornata (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Phenacaspis papayae (Homoptera)

CASIMIROA:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)

CASSIA:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CASTANEA:

Curculio elephas (Coleoptera)
C. nucum (Coleoptera)
Hemimene juliana (Lepidoptera)
Laspeyresia splendana (Lepidoptera)
Sesamia nonagrioides (Lepidoptera)

CEDRUS:

Helicella cretica littoralis (Mollusca)

CATTLEYA:

Melanaspis aliena (Homoptera)
Tenthocoris bicolor (Hemiptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

CELOSIA:

Hyadaphis coriandri (Homoptera)
Pitedia ligata (Hemiptera)
Taeniothrips picipes (Thysanoptera)

CEPHALARIA:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CHAENOMELES:

Ceroplastes japonicus (Homoptera)

CHAMAEDOREA:

Aonidiella messengeri (Homoptera)
Asterolecanium epidendri (Homoptera)
Calyptocephala gerstackeri (Coleoptera)
Chalepus omogerus (Coleoptera)
Cicadella nigroguttata (Homoptera)
Coelonertus nigrirostris (Coleoptera)
Dinaspis aculeata (Homoptera)
Helicina chrysocheila (Mollusca)
H. oweniana (Mollusca)
H. zephyrina (Mollusca)
Metriona trisignata (Coleoptera)
Murgantia violascens (Hemiptera)
Neorileya flavipes (Hymenoptera)
Tenuipalpus rhysus (Acarina)

CHRYSANTHEMUM:

Aceratagallia calcaris (Homoptera)
Ancognatha scarabaeoides (Coleoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Frankliniella formosae (Thysanoptera)
F. schultzei (Thysanoptera)
Gargaphia opacula (Hemiptera)
Haplothrips gowdeyi (Thysanoptera)
Microlarinus lareynii (Coleoptera)
Pitedia ligata (Hemiptera)
Podisus maculiventris (Hemiptera)
Tipula lunata (Diptera)

CHRYSOPHYLLUM:

Anastrepha serpentina (Diptera)

CIBOTIUM:

Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)

CICER:

Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Helicella variabilis (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CICHORIUM:

Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)

CINNAMOMUM:

Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

CITRUS AURANTIFOLIA:

Aleurocanthus woglumi (Homoptera)
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Aonidiella inornata (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
Orchamoplatus mammaeferus (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Pseudonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)

CITRUS AURANTIUM:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)

CITRUS GRANDIS:

Aonidiella inornata (Homoptera)
Aspidiotus excisus (Homoptera)

Citrus grandis (continued):

Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)

CITRUS LIMON:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Ceroplastes sinensis (Homoptera)
Paralorryia ferula (Acarina)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. crypta (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)

CITRUS LIMON VAR. PONDEROSA:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)

CITRUS MEDICA:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)

CITRUS MITIS:

Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)

CITRUS PARADISI:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
Orchamoplatus mammaeferus (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)

CITRUS RETICULATA CV.:

Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Homoptera)
A. woglumi (Homoptera)
Aleuroplatus cococolus (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Gymnandrosoma aurantianum (Lepidoptera)
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)

CITRUS SINENSIS:

Aleurocanthus woglumi (Homoptera)
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
A. serpentina (Diptera)
Aonidiella inornata (Homoptera)
Aspidiotus excisus (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Crytoblabe gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Crytoplebia leucotreta (Lepidoptera)
Helicella cespitum (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera)
Lorryia formosa (Acarina)
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
Parlatoria cinerea (Homoptera)
P. zizyphus (Homoptera)
Polyamia weedi (Homoptera)
Prays citri (Lepidoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Tetranychus mexicanus (Acarina)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)

CITRUS SP.:

Aleurocanthus woglumi (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Ceroplastes sinensis (Homoptera)
Monacha syriaca (Mollusca)
Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Orthezia pseudinsignis (Homoptera)
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)
Psylliodes punctulata (Coleoptera)
Puto mexicanus (Homoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Toxoptera citricida (Homoptera)
Trialeurodes vitrinellus (Homoptera)
Unaspis yanonensis (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

CLERODENDRON:

Ceroplastes sinensis (Homoptera)

COCCOLOBIS:

Coccus viridis (Homoptera)

COCOS:

Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
A. pangoensis (Homoptera)
Conoderus exsul (Coleoptera)
Diocalandra taitensis (Coleoptera)
Dysmicoccus cocotis (Homoptera)
Furcaspis oceanica (Homoptera)
Lepidosaphes esakii (Homoptera)
Palmicultor oceanicus (Homoptera)
P. palmarum (Homoptera)
Rhabdoscelus obscurus (Coleoptera)

CODIAEUM:

Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Lepidosaphes tokionis (Homoptera)

COFFEA:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Cyane terpischorella (Lepidoptera)
Hypothenemus hampei (Coleoptera)
Palmicultor palmarum (Homoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CORCHORUS:

Prepops insitivus (Hemiptera)

CORDYLINE:

Bradybaena similis (Mollusca)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Xyleborus semiopacus (Coleoptera)

COLA:

Udinia catori (Homoptera)

CORIANDRUM:

Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Diabrotica tribittata (Coleoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
Trupanea vicina (Diptera)
Vaginulus occidentalis (Mollusca)

CORYLUS:

Corylobium avellanae (Homoptera)
Curculio nucum (Coleoptera)
Cyrtophorus verrucosus (Coleoptera)

CRYPTOMERIA:

Callidium rufipenne (Coleoptera)
Phloeosinus rudis (Coleoptera)

CUCUMIS:

Acedra fraterna (Hemiptera)
Acrosternum sticticum (Hemiptera)
Anonoea mutabilis (Coleoptera)
Ataenius texanus (Coleoptera)
Blapstinus punctulatus (Coleoptera)
Conoderus rufangulus (Coleoptera)
Hamana kolva (Homoptera)
Homalodisca ichthyocephala (Homoptera)
Lactista punctatus (Orthoptera)
Ligyrocoris sylvestris (Hemiptera)
Naupactus xanthographus (Coleoptera)
Texananus curtus (Homoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CUCURBITA:

Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)
Veronicella moreleti (Mollusca)

CUMINUM:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CYAMOPSIS:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CYCAS:

Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)

CYDONIA:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)

CYMBIDIUM:

Siphanta acuta (Homoptera)

- CYNARA:
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Platyptilia carduidactyla (Lepidoptera)
Terellia fuscicornis (Diptera)
Xanthoecia flavago (Lepidoptera)
- CYTISUS:
Bruchidius lividimanus (Coleoptera)
- DAHLIA:
Brachycaudus helichrysi (Homoptera)
- DASYLIRION:
Smicronyx profusus (Coleoptera)
- DAUCUS:
Aethes williana (Lepidoptera)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
- DENDROBIUM:
Orchidophilus aterimus (Coleoptera)
- DIACRIUM:
Nasutitermes costalis (Isoptera)
- DIANTHUS:
Ancognatha scarabaeoides (Coleoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Taeniothrips dianthi (Thysanoptera)
Thrips pillichii (Thysanoptera)
- DIEFFENBACHIA:
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
- DION:
Eumæus debora (Lepidoptera)
- DIOSCOREA:
Aspidiella hartii (Homoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
M. hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
Palaeopus costicollis (Coleoptera)
- DIOSPYROS:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Frankliniella formosae (Thysanoptera)
Lepidosaphes conchiformioides (Homoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)
- ECHINODORUS:
Antillocoris pallidus (Hemiptera)
- ENCEPHALARTOS:
Phaceocorynes zamiae (Coleoptera)
- ENTERLOBIUM:
Anypsipyla univittella (Lepidoptera)
Araecorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
- EPIDENDRUM:
Melanaspis nigropunctata (Homoptera)
Puto ulter (Homoptera)
- ERAGROSTIS:
Chorizococcus rostellum (Homoptera)
- ERICA:
Taeniothrips ericae (Thysanoptera)
- ERIOBOTRYA:
Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
A. serpentina (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Iridomyrmex iboi (Hymenoptera)
- EUCALYPTUS:
Aleurodicus linguosus (Homoptera)
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
- EUGENIA:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
- EUPHORBIA:
Diaspis barrancorum (Homoptera)
- FAGUS:
Zenobiella incarnata (Mollusca)
- FICUS:
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Ceroplastes rusci (Homoptera)
- Gynaikothrips ficorum (Thysanoptera)
Helicella conspurcata (Mollusca)
Silba virescens (Diptera)
- FOENICULUM:
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
- FORTUNELLA:
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)
- FRAGARIA:
Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera)
Hylobius abietis (Coleoptera)
Isothrips obscuratus (Thysanoptera)
- FRAXINUS:
Hylesinus crenatus (Coleoptera)
Leperisinus varius (Coleoptera)
- FURCRAEA:
Clavaspis coursetiae (Homoptera)
- GARCINIA:
Allococcus morrisoni (Homoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)
- GARDENIA:
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
Duplaspidotus claviger (Homoptera)
Frankliniella paucispinosa (Thysanoptera)
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Thysanoptera)
Haplothrips gowdeyi (Thysanoptera)
Pseudonidia clavigera (Homoptera)
- GASTRORCHIS:
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Homoptera)
- GERBERA:
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Frankliniella schultzei (Thysanoptera)
- GOMPHRENA:
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
- GOSSYPIUM:
Draeculacephala producta (Homoptera)
Microlarinus lareynii (Coleoptera)
Parabucrates clasus (Orthoptera)
Pectinophora gossypiella (Lepidoptera)
Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)
Symphylus carribeanus (Hemiptera)
- HEDERA:
Filippia viburni (Homoptera)
- HEDYCHIUM:
Frankliniella formosae (Thysanoptera)
- HELIANTHUS:
Pyrhocoris apterus (Hemiptera)
- HELICHRYSUM:
Cacoecimorpha pronubana (Lepidoptera)
Cepaea hortensis (Mollusca)
- HELICONIA:
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
- HIBISCUS:
Draeculacephala clypeata (Homoptera)
Pectinophora gossypiella (Lepidoptera)
Tuckerella ornata (Acarina)
- HUMULUS:
Phorodon humuli (Homoptera)
- HYLOCEREUS:
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
- IPOMOEA:
Cylas formicarius elegantulus (Coleoptera)
C. formicarius formicarius (Coleoptera)
Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
- IXORA:
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
- JACQUINIA:
Conotelus stenoides (Coleoptera)
- JASMINUM:
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
Palpita unionalis (Lepidoptera)

JUNIPERUS:

Aeolothrips vittatus (Thysanoptera)
Carulaspis minima (Homoptera)

KHAYA:

Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)

LACTUCA:

Chrysodeixis chalcites (Lepidoptera)
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Deroceras caruanae (Mollusca)
Dyseuaresta mexicana (Diptera)
Elachiptera costata (Diptera)
Helicella maritima (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Monacha olivieri (Mollusca)
Nysius clevelandensis (Hemiptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Trupanea vicina (Diptera)
Vaginulus occidentalis (Mollusca)

LANSIUM:

Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)

LATHYRUS:

Bruchis tristiculis (Coleoptera)
B. tristis (Coleoptera)

LAURUS:

Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Trialeurodes lauri (Homoptera)

LAVENDULA:

Helicella itala (Mollusca)
Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera)

LENS:

Bruchidius incarnatus (Coleoptera)
Bruchus ervi (Coleoptera)
B. lentis (Coleoptera)
B. signaticornis (Coleoptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

LEUCAENA:

Araecerus levipennis (Coleoptera)

LIGUSTRUM:

Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

LILIUM:

Helix aspersa (Mollusca)

LITCHI:

Cryptophlebia illepida (Lepidoptera)
C. ombrodelta (Lepidoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Thysanofiorinia nephelii (Homoptera)

LYCOPERSICON:

Ceratocapus punctulatus (Hemiptera)
Cuerna arida (Homoptera)
Cyrtopeltus notatus (Hemiptera)
Dacus cucurbitae (Diptera)
Monacha carthusiana (Mollusca)
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Lepidoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)

LYCORIS:

Taeniothrips eucharii (Thysanoptera)

MACADAMIA:

Cryptophlebia illepida (Lepidoptera)
C. ombrodelta (Lepidoptera)

MALUS:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Blastodacna atra (Lepidoptera)
Carposina niponensis (Lepidoptera)
Cenopalpus pulcher (Acarina)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Ctenopseustis obliquana (Lepidoptera)
Epidiaspis leperii (Homoptera)
Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera)
Lepidosaphes malicola (Homoptera)
Lorryia reticulata (Acarina)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Planotortrix excessana (Lepidoptera)
Tetranychus viennensis (Acarina)

MANGIFERA:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
A. mombinpraeoptans (Diptera)
Aulacaspis tubercularis (Homoptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)
Cryptorhynchus mangiferae (Coleoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Heterotermes convexinotatus (Isoptera)
Lindingaspis ferrisi (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

MANILKARA:

Anastrepha serpentina (Diptera)

MENTHA:

Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
Entylia gemmata (Homoptera)

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM:

Anaphothrips secticornis (Thysanoptera)

METROXYLON:

Lepidosaphes micronesiensis (Homoptera)

MICHELIA:

Tachardina theae (Homoptera)

MIMOSA:

Theba pisana (Mollusca)

MUCUNA:

Araecorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
Caryedes brasiliensis (Coleoptera)
Dynatopechus aureopilosus (Coleoptera)

MURRAYA:

Aleurocanthus husaini (Homoptera)
Coccus viridis (Homoptera)

MUSA:

Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes (Homoptera)
Lindingaspis ferrisi (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
Polytus mellerborgi (Coleoptera)

MYRTILLOCACTUS:

Opuntiaspis philococcus (Homoptera)

NARCISSUS:

Taeniothrips picipes (Thysanoptera)

NASTURTIUM:

Brachycaudus helichrysi (Homoptera)
Dilophus febrilis (Diptera)

NEPHELIUM:

Icerya seychellarum (Homoptera)
Planococcus lilacinus (Homoptera)

NEPHROLEPIS:

Macropygium reticulare (Hemiptera)

NEPHTHYTIS:

Veronicella stolli (Mollusca)

NERIUM:

Morganella longispina (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)

NICOTIANA:

Manduca sexta (Lepidoptera)

OCHRASIA:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)

OLEA:

Brevipalpus oleae (Acarina)
Dacus oleae (Diptera)
Leperisinus varius (Coleoptera)
Monosteira unicastata (Hemiptera)
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides (Coleoptera)
Prays oleella (Lepidoptera)

ONCIDIUM:

Melanaspis aliena (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

OPERCULINA:

Araecorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)

OPUNTIA:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Metamasius spinolae validis (Coleoptera)

ORCHID:

Abgrallaspis mendax (Homoptera)
Acanthoscelides ochraceicolor (Coleoptera)
Acutaspis tingi (Homoptera)
Acutaspis umbonifera (Homoptera)
Agonosoma trivittata (Hemiptera)
Anthonomus albolineatus (Coleoptera)
A. funereus (Coleoptera)
Archimerus scutellaris (Hemiptera)
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Asterolecanium epidendri (Homoptera)
Capaneus tetricus (Hemiptera)
Cataenococcus guatemalensis (Homoptera)
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Lepidoptera)
Chrysomphalus nulliporus (Homoptera)
C. pinnulifer (Homoptera)
Cimolus vitticeps (Hemiptera)
Cryphula apicata (Hemiptera)
Cyrtocoris trigonus (Hemiptera)
Dendrocoris fruticicola (Hemiptera)
D. variegatus (Hemiptera)
Diorymerellus laevimargo (Coleoptera)
Drymaeus alternans (Mollusca)
Eulepidotis perducens (Lepidoptera)
Galgupha nitiduloides (Hemiptera)
Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus (Homoptera)
Geotomus pygmaeus (Hemiptera)
Helicina neritella (Mollusca)
H. zephyrina (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Heraeus guttatus (Hemiptera)
Homalodisca lucernaria (Homoptera)
Lacon scarrosus (Coleoptera)
Lixus concavus (Coleoptera)
Melanaspis aliena (Homoptera)
Mormidea pictiventris (Hemiptera)
Nasutitermes columbicus (Isoptera)
N. ephratae (Isoptera)
N. nigriceps (Isoptera)
Nionia palmeri (Homoptera)
Niveaspis cattleyae (Homoptera)
Orchidophilus aterimus (Coleoptera)
Oxychilus cellarius (Mollusca)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Puto ulter (Homoptera)
Symphylus caribbeanus (Hemiptera)
Tenthecoris bicolor (Hemiptera)
T. distinguendus (Hemiptera)
T. vestitus (Hemiptera)
Velataspis cornigera (Homoptera)
Veronicella moreleti (Mollusca)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)
Xenydrium formiciforme (Hemiptera)

ORIGANUM:

Caliothrips fasciatus (Thysanoptera)

ORNITHOGALUM:

Frankliniella schultzei (Thysanoptera)

ORYZA:

Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

PALM:

Aonidiella messengeri (Homoptera)
Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Helicina zephyrina (Mollusca)
Paragurius discifer (Hemiptera)
Parobius globulus (Coleoptera)

PASSIFLORA:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)

PELARGONIUM:

Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Hypera bruneipennis (Coleoptera)
Macrosiphum pelargonii (Homoptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Pseudococcus kingii (Homoptera)
Puto mexicanus (Homoptera)

PERSEA:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Conotrachelus aguacatae (Coleoptera)
C. perseae (Coleoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)
Stenomacrus catenifer (Lepidoptera)

PETROSELINUM:

Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)

PHAEOMERIA:

Pentalonia nigronervosa (Homoptera)

PHALAEENOPSIS:

Lindingaspis tingi (Homoptera)
Vinsonia stellifera (Homoptera)

PHASEOLUS:

Acanthoscelides obreptus (Coleoptera)
Bruchus signaticornis (Coleoptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Epinotia aporema (Lepidoptera)
Fundella pellucens (Lepidoptera)
Lampides boeticus (Lepidoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Lepidoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Paralipsa gularis (Lepidoptera)

PHILADELPHUS:

Cepaea hortensis (Mollusca)

PHOENIX:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)

PHRAGMITES:

Giraudiella inclusa (Diptera)
Phragmataecia castanaea (Lepidoptera)
Torymus arundinis (Hymenoptera)

PHYSALIS:

Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
Lineodes integra (Lepidoptera)

PICEA:

Ernobius abietis (Coleoptera)
Laspeyresia strobilella (Lepidoptera)
Megastigmus strobilobius (Hymenoptera)
Plemeliella abietina (Diptera)
Torymus azureus (Hymenoptera)

PIMENTA:

Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)

PIMPINELLA:

Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)

PINUS:

Dichocrocis punctiferalis (Lepidoptera)
Dynaspidiotus abietis (Homoptera)
Ernobius abietis (Coleoptera)
Hylurgops palliatus (Coleoptera)
Ips subelongatus (Coleoptera)
I. typographus (Coleoptera)
Laspeyresia strobilella (Lepidoptera)
Lepidosaphes japonica (Homoptera)
L. newsteadi (Homoptera)
Leucaspis loewi (Homoptera)
Matsucoccus matsumurae (Homoptera)
Orthotomicus erosus (Coleoptera)
Pityogenes chalcographus (Coleoptera)
Tomicus piniperda (Coleoptera)

PIPER:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

PISTACIA:

Eurytoma plotnikovi (Hymenoptera)
Megastigmus pistaciae (Hymenoptera)
Melanaspis inopinata (Homoptera)
Schneidereria pistaciicola (Lepidoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

PISUM:

Bruchus emarginatus (Coleoptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
H. conspurata (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

PITHECELOBIUM:

Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lepidoptera)

PLATANUS:

Belonochilus numenius (Hemiptera)

PLUMMERIA:

Bradybaena similis (Mollusca)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus (Homoptera)
Lepidosaphes bladhaie (Homoptera)
Pentalonia nigronervosa (Homoptera)

POLYSCIAS:

Coccus viridis (Homoptera)

PORTULACA:

Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)

PORTULACARIA:

Achaea janata (Lepidoptera)

PRIMULA:

Oxychilus alliarius (Mollusca)
Taeniothrips picipes (Thysanoptera)
Udea ferrugalis (Lepidoptera)

PROSOPIS:

Acanthoscelides ceratioborus (Coleoptera)
A. obvelatus (Coleoptera)

PROTEA:

Genuchus hottentottus (Coleoptera)
Homothrips distinctus (Thysanoptera)
Oxycarenus maculatus (Hemiptera)
Sphaerocoris testudogrisea (Hemiptera)
Tanaos bicolor (Coleoptera)

PRUNUS:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Anthonomus rectirostris (Coleoptera)
Cadra calidella (Lepidoptera)
Carposina niponensis (Lepidoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Epidiaspis leperii (Homoptera)
Epiphyas postvittana (Lepidoptera)
Monosteira unicostata (Hemiptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Pseudaulacaspis simplex (Homoptera)
Rhagoletis cerasi (Diptera)

PSIDIUM:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
A. mombinpraeoptans (Diptera)
A. striata (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Conotrachelus nenuphar (Coleoptera)
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Lepidoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)

PSOPHOCARPUS:

Bruchus tristis (Coleoptera)

PUNICA:

Anastrepha ludens (Diptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Planococcus vitis (Homoptera)

PYRUS:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)

QUERCUS:

Laspeyresia splendana (Lepidoptera)

RAPHANUS:

Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)

RIBES:

Taeniothrips ericae (Thysanoptera)

RICINUS:

Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)

ROSA:

Arge ochropa (Lepidoptera)
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii (Homoptera)
Chrysomphalus prosimus (Homoptera)
Cladius pectinicornis (Hymenoptera)
Endelomyia aethiops (Hymenoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Thrips japonicus (Thysanoptera)

ROSMARINUS:

Aciura corlyi (Diptera)

RUBUS:

Asterobemisia avellanae (Homoptera)
Paralorryia ferula (Acarina)

SACCHARUM:

Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Diatraea considerata (Lepidoptera)
Opogona sacchari (Lepidoptera)
Saccharicoccus sacchari (Homoptera)

SALIX:

Bemisia yanagicola (Homoptera)

SCHINUS:

Acanthoscelides atronotatus (Coleoptera)

SECIUM:

Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)

SELAGINELLA:

Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Orthezia cheilanthi (Homoptera)

SESAMUM:

Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

SESBANIA:

Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)

SOLANUM:

Euxoa segetum (Lepidoptera)
Leucinodes orbonalis (Lepidoptera)
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Lepidoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)

SORGHUM:

Contarinia sorghicola (Diptera)
Sesamia cretica (Lepidoptera)

SPARTIUM:

Bruchidius unicolor (Coleoptera)

SPONDIAS:

Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans (Diptera)
Clavaspis herculeana (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)

STATICE:

Monacha syriaca (Mollusca)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)

STERCULIA:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

STRELTZIA:

Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)

STRONGYLODON:

Chrysodeixis chalcites (Lepidoptera)

SYNSEPALUM:

Stictococcus sjostedti (Homoptera)

SYRINGA:

Adoxophyes orana (Lepidoptera)

TAMARINDUS:

Cryptophlebia leucotreta (Lepidoptera)
C. ombrodelta (Lepidoptera)

TERMINALIA:

Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

THEOBROMA:

Planococcus ficus (Homoptera)
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Homoptera)

THUJA:

Callidium rufipenne (Coleoptera)
Phloeosinus rudis (Coleoptera)

THUNBERGIA:

Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)

THYMUS:

Platinglisia noacki (Homoptera)

TILLANDSIA:

Conoderus rufangulus (Coleoptera)
Euphoria nitens (Coleoptera)
Tenthecoris bicolor (Hemiptera)

TSUGA:

Hylurgops palliatus (Coleoptera)

TRIGONELLA:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

TRITICUM:

Eurygaster integriceps (Hemiptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

ULMUS:

Scolytus scolytus (Coleoptera)

VANDA:

Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Dichromothrips corbeti (Thysanoptera)
Genaparlatoria pseudaspidotus (Homoptera)
Nysius nemorivagus (Hemiptera)
Orchidophilus aterrimus (Coleoptera)
Oxydema fusiforme (Coleoptera)

VICIA:

Bruchus rufipes (Coleoptera)
B. tristis (Coleoptera)
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Lepidoptera)
Monacha cantiana (Mollusca)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Tychius quinquepunctatus (Coleoptera)

VIGNA:

Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
C. rhodesianus (Coleoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)

VITIS:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Lepidoptera)
Harrisina brillians (Lepidoptera)
Helicella variabilis (Mollusca)
Homalodisca coagulata (Homoptera)

Lema bilineata (Coleoptera)
Naphius apicalis (Hemiptera)
Naupactus xanthographus (Coleoptera)
Phlyctinus callosus (Coleoptera)

YUCCA:

Caulotops agavis (Hemiptera)
Mycetaspis personata (Homoptera)

ZANTEDESCHIA:

Cryphula apicata (Hemiptera)

ZEA:

Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
C. stenoides (Coleoptera)
Isothrips obscuratus (Thysanoptera)
Moodna bisinuella (Lepidoptera)
Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera)
Pagiocerus frontalis (Coleoptera)
Sesamia cretica (Lepidoptera)

ZINGIBER:

Aspidiella zingiberi (Homoptera)
A. hartii (Homoptera)
Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
Palaeopus costicollis (Coleoptera)

AIRCRAFT:

Achaea janata (Lepidoptera)
Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Aeneolamia reducta (Homoptera)
A. varia (Homoptera)
Aethus indicus (Hemiptera)
Agrotis orbona (Lepidoptera)
A. pronuba (Lepidoptera)
A. repleta (Lepidoptera)
Aiteta damnipennis (Lepidoptera)
Anacridium aegyptium (Orthoptera)
Anomala orientalis (Coleoptera)
Anomis erosa (Lepidoptera)
Aplogompha chotaria (Lepidoptera)
Arcte coerulea (Lepidoptera)
Argyrogramma verruca (Lepidoptera)
Ataenius strigicauda (Coleoptera)
Azeta versicolor (Lepidoptera)
Balclutha flavescens (Homoptera)
B. rufofasciata (Homoptera)
Barotheus castaneus (Coleoptera)
Belenus dentatus (Hemiptera)
Borolia steniptera (Lepidoptera)
Bothynus dasypleurus (Coleoptera)
Brachytrupes portentosus (Orthoptera)
Bradybaena serotina (Mollusca)
Cantao ocellatus (Hemiptera)
Catephia leucomelas (Lepidoptera)
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Lepidoptera)
Cicadella viridis (Homoptera)
Clastoptera undulata (Homoptera)
Coenobela joha (Lepidoptera)
Conocephalus maculatum (Orthoptera)
Conoderus pallipes (Coleoptera)
C. rodriguezii (Coleoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Coptosoma japonicum (Hemiptera)
Crioceris duodecimpunctata (Coleoptera)
Ctenochira vivida (Coleoptera)
Cupes clathratus (Coleoptera)
Cydnus nigritus (Hemiptera)
Cylas puncticollis (Coleoptera)
Cyrtomenus bergi (Hemiptera)
Delphacodes balboae (Homoptera)
D. humilis (Homoptera)
Deraeocoris nebulosus (Hemiptera)
Dipterygia assueta (Lepidoptera)
Draeculacephala cylpeata (Homoptera)
D. inscripta (Homoptera)
Duriga nealcesalis (Lepidoptera)
Eoerysa flavocapitata (Homoptera)
Ericcia inangulata (Lepidoptera)
Erthesina fullo (Hemiptera)
Eublemma accedens (Lepidoptera)
E. pudica (Lepidoptera)
Euchloris albodostaria (Lepidoptera)
Euclystis guerini (Lepidoptera)
Euphoria sepulchralis floridana (Coleoptera)
Eurydema ventrale (Hemiptera)
Eutelia vittalba (Lepidoptera)
Exitianus obscurinevis (Homoptera)
Galgupha carinata (Hemiptera)
Geniates panamensis (Coleoptera)
Geotomus pygmaeus (Hemiptera)
Gesonula mundata (Orthoptera)
Grallipeza nebulosa (Diptera)
Graminella pallidula (Homoptera)
G. punctata (Homoptera)
Grammodes geometrica (Lepidoptera)
Gryllotalpa africana (Orthoptera)
Gryllus bimaculatus (Orthoptera)
Haldorus sexpunctatus (Homoptera)
Haplaxius pallidus (Homoptera)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Hymettus reticulatus (Homoptera)
Inazuma dorsalis (Homoptera)
Jadera rufofusca (Hemiptera)
Leptocorixa acuta (Hemiptera)
L. corbetti (Hemiptera)

L. tipuloides (Hemiptera)
Liogenys macropelma (Coleoptera)
Macropygium reticulare (Hemiptera)
Macroscyrtus japonensis (Hemiptera)
Malocampa puella (Lepidoptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Mecopoda elongata (Orthoptera)
Megalotomus rufipes (Hemiptera)
Meimuna opalifera (Homoptera)
Melolontha melolontha (Coleoptera)
Menosoma cincta mexicana (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
M. hemipterus sericeus (Coleoptera)
Mocis frugalis (Lepidoptera)
M. trifasciata (Lepidoptera)
M. undata (Lepidoptera)
Modicogryllus confirmatus (Orthoptera)
Nephotettix apicalis (Homoptera)
N. cincticeps (Homoptera)
N. impicticeps (Homoptera)
Nezara antennata (Hemiptera)
Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera)
Nisia atrovenosa (Homoptera)
Notolomus basilis (Coleoptera)
Nymphalis io (Lepidoptera)
Odontopus calceatus (Coleoptera)
Odontotermes formosanus (Isoptera)
Omophoita lustrans (Coleoptera)
Orthopagus philippinus (Lepidoptera)
Oruza divisa (Lepidoptera)
Oxyodes scrobiculata (Lepidoptera)
Paracrama dulcissima (Lepidoptera)
Parallela fulvotaenia (Lepidoptera)
Pareuidella avicephaliforma (Homoptera)
Paromius piratoides (Lepidoptera)
Paurolygus scutatus (Hemiptera)
Petaloptera zendala (Orthoptera)
Phaloe cruenta (Lepidoptera)
Physomeris grossipes (Hemiptera)
Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Piezodorus hybneri (Hemiptera)
Platysenta illecta (Lepidoptera)
Platypus rugulosus (Coleoptera)
Plautia viridicollis (Hemiptera)
Plebeiogryllus guttiventris (Orthoptera)
Plotheia decrescens (Lepidoptera)
Polydesma umbricola (Lepidoptera)
Popillia japonica (Coleoptera)
P. lewisi (Coleoptera)
Protenor australis (Hemiptera)
Pteronemobius concolor (Orthoptera)
Pycna coelostia (Homoptera)
Pygaera anachoreta (Lepidoptera)
Pygospina reducta (Homoptera)
Rhabdoscelus obscura (Coleoptera)
Rhaphigaster nebulosa (Hemiptera)
Rhytidoporus indetatus (Hemiptera)
Scatophaga furcata (Diptera)
Scotinophara lurida (Hemiptera)
Sesamia inferens (Lepidoptera)
Sideridis evidens (Lepidoptera)
Simplicia nippona (Lepidoptera)
Sinoxylon conigerum (Coleoptera)
Siphunculina striolata (Diptera)
Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera)
Sogata cubana (Homoptera)
Spaniocelyphus scutatus (Diptera)
Spodoptera litura (Lepidoptera)
S. mauritia acronyctoides (Lepidoptera)
S. pecten (Lepidoptera)
Stenacris marschalli (Orthoptera)
Taylorilygus pallidulus (Hemiptera)
Teleogryllus oceanicus (Orthoptera)
Tryporyza incertulas (Coleoptera)

AUTOMOBILE:

Bradybaena similaris (Mollusca)
Cotinis mutabilis (Coleoptera)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)

Homalodisca coagulata (Homoptera)
Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera)
Nymphalis antiopa (Lepidoptera)
N. io (Lepidoptera)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Phera centrolineata (Homoptera)

BAGGAGE:

Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Aphodius sallei (Coleoptera)
Araecorynus cumingi (Coleoptera)
Banasa euchlora (Hemiptera)
Battus philenor (Lepidoptera)
Chelymorpha rufipennis (Coleoptera)
Chrysomela scripta (Coleoptera)
Cryptorhynchus mangiferae (Coleoptera)
Cryptotermes brevis (Isoptera)
Cylas formicarius elegantulus (Coleoptera)
Cystodemus wislizeni (Coleoptera)
Diocalandra taitensis (Coleoptera)
Geotomus pygmaeus (Hemiptera)
Helicella itala (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
H. variabilis (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
H. mazullii (Mollusca)
Lachnopus coffeae (Coleoptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Melancoryphus nigrinervis (Hemiptera)
Nerastria catilina (Lepidoptera)
Otala lactea (Mollusca)
O. vermiculata (Mollusca)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Popillia lewisi (Coleoptera)
Psiloptera bahamica (Coleoptera)
Sinoxylon conigerum (Coleoptera)
Smicronyx sordidus (Coleoptera)
Systema taeniata (Coleoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Tricorynus herbarius (Coleoptera)
Veronicella leydigi (Mollusca)

BAGGING:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CARDBOARD:

Heterotermes convexinotatus (Isoptera)

CARGO:

Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Aeneolamia postica jugata (Homoptera)
A. varia (Homoptera)
Aethus indicus (Hemiptera)
Anomala orientalis (Coleoptera)
Arianta arbustorum (Mollusca)
Bradybaena serotina (Mollusca)
B. sieboldiana (Mollusca)
Brochymena quadripustulata (Hemiptera)
Chrysolina sanguinolenta (Coleoptera)
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
C. conoidea (Mollusca)
Coptotermes formosanus (Isoptera)
Dacus dorsalis (Diptera)
Diabrotica speciosa (Coleoptera)
Exitianus capicola (Homoptera)
Gryllus bimaculatus (Orthoptera)
Helicella apicina (Mollusca)
H. caperata (Mollusca)
H. cespitum (Mollusca)
H. conspurcata (Mollusca)
H. cretica (Mollusca)
H. derbentina (Mollusca)

H. itala (Mollusca)
H. krynickii (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
H. protea (Mollusca)
H. pyramidata (Mollusca)
H. variabilis (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Lejeania darnaudi (Mollusca)
Lygaeus alboornatus (Hemiptera)
Metopoplax ditomoides (Hemiptera)
Miccotrogus picirostris (Coleoptera)
Monacha carthusiana (Mollusca)
M. olivieri (Mollusca)
M. syriaca (Mollusca)
Nephrotettix impicticeps (Homoptera)
Nisia atrovonosa (Homoptera)
Oncometopia orbona (Homoptera)
Otala lactea (Mollusca)
O. vermiculata (Mollusca)
Pachybrachis nietneri (Hemiptera)
Pectinophora gossypiella (Lepidoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Planorbina bahiensis (Mollusca)
Platypus rugulosus (Coleoptera)
Popillia japonica (Coleoptera)
P. lewisi (Coleoptera)
Scatophaga furcata (Diptera)
Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)
Spodoptera litura (Lepidoptera)
S. mauritia acronyctoides (Lepidoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)
Tryporyza incertulas (Coleoptera)

CARGO HOLD:

Calladium rufipenne (Coleoptera)
Helicella maritima (Mollusca)
Idioscopus niveasparsus (Homoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

CUTTING - UNIDENTIFIED:

Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Ceroplastes rubens (Homoptera)

DEBRIS:

Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Tipula meigeni (Diptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

FERN:

Lindingaspis tingi (Homoptera)

FLOWERS:

Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Brachycaudus helichrysi (Homoptera)
Conotelus mexicanus (Coleoptera)
Diaprepes abbreviatus (Coleoptera)
Endelomyia aethiops (Hymenoptera)
Frankliniella formosae (Thysanoptera)
F. intonsa (Thysanoptera)
Geotomus pygmaeus (Hemiptera)
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Thysanoptera)
Haplothrips gowdeyi (Thysanoptera)
Hoplomachus thunbergi (Hemiptera)
Mamestra brassicae (Lepidoptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Melolontha melolontha (Coleoptera)
Orchidophilus aterrimus (Coleoptera)
Orthotylus concolor (Hemiptera)
Palpita unionalis (Lepidoptera)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Siphanta acuta (Homoptera)
Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)
T. hawaiiensis (Thysanoptera)
Thrips japonicus (Thysanoptera)
T. major (Thysanoptera)

FRUIT - UNIDENTIFIED:

Ceratitis capitata (Diptera)
Dacus cucurbitae (Diptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Melanaspis squamea (Homoptera)
Pectinophora gossypiella (Lepidoptera)

GALL NUT:

Megastigmus stigmatizans (Hymenoptera)
Synergus pallidipennis (Hymenoptera)

GRAIN:

Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

GRASS:

Hysopygia costalis (Lepidoptera)
Monacha syriaca (Mollusca)
Oxychilus cellarius (Mollusca)
Tridiscus distichlii (Homoptera)

GROCERIES:

Epilachna borealis immaculicollis (Coleoptera)
Euptoieta claudia (Lepidoptera)

HERBARIUM SPECIMEN:

Orthezia pseudinsignis (Homoptera)

HERBS:

Aciura coryli (Diptera)
Brachymeria rugulosa (Hymenoptera)
Minthea rugicollis (Coleoptera)

LEAF - UNIDENTIFIED:

Aspidiotus destructor (Homoptera)
Capitophorus elaeagni (Homoptera)
Hyalopeplus pelucidus (Hemiptera)
Parlatoria zizyphus (Homoptera)

MAIL:

Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)
Bibio xanthopus (Diptera)
Bradybaena mighelsiana (Mollusca)
Cryptotermes brevis (Isoptera)
Cylas formicarius elegantulus (Coleoptera)
Euscepes postfasciatus (Coleoptera)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
Hyalopeplus pelucidus (Hemiptera)
Maruca testulalis (Lepidoptera)
Orchidophilus aterrimus (Coleoptera)
Xystrocera globosa (Coleoptera)

MOSS:

Bradybaena similis (Mollusca)
Cytilus sericeus (Coleoptera)

NURSERY STOCK:

Oulema melanopa (Coleoptera)
Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)

PACKING MATERIAL:

Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Monacha obstructa (Mollusca)

PASSENGER:

Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)

PLANT MATERIAL:

Adoretus sinicus (Coleoptera)

PLANTS:

Aelia acuminata (Hemiptera)
Antaeotricha nictitans (Lepidoptera)
Arctorthezia cataphracta (Homoptera)
Asphondylia atriplicis (Diptera)
A. neomexicana (Diptera)
Asterolecanium epidendri (Homoptera)
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Homoptera)
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Homoptera)
Eriococcus leptospermi (Homoptera)
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
Helix aspersa (Mollusca)
Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera)
Melanagromyza longicaudalis (Diptera)
Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Lepidoptera)
Ochrostomus neomodestus (Hemiptera)
Opogona sacchari (Lepidoptera)
Ortholomus jamaicensis (Hemiptera)
Oxychilus alliarius (Mollusca)
Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
Puto mexicanus (Homoptera)
Temnaspidotus excisus (Homoptera)

QUARTERS:

Ataenius havanensis (Coleoptera)
Brachytripes portentosus (Orthoptera)
Euidella triloba (Homoptera)
Eupteryx aurata (Homoptera)
E. collina (Homoptera)
Fucellia tergina (Diptera)
Graminella nigripennis (Homoptera)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
Macrosteles frontalis (Homoptera)
Oncometopia nigricans (Homoptera)
Pachnaeus litus (Coleoptera)
Phaeochlaena gyon (Lepidoptera)
Phyllophaga crinita (Coleoptera)
Platysenta illecta (Lepidoptera)
Popillia japonica (Coleoptera)
Rhytidoporus indentatus (Hemiptera)
Silba pendula (Diptera)

RAILROAD CARS:

Euschistus rugifer (Hemiptera)
Helicella maritima (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
Homalodisca ichthyocephala (Homoptera)
Oncerometopus ruber (Hemiptera)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Taylorilygus pallidulus (Hemiptera)

SAND:

Helicella joppensis (Mollusca)
H. tuberculosa serrulata (Mollusca)

SEED - UNIDENTIFIED:

Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Cryptophlebia illepida (Lepidoptera)
Helix pomatia (Mollusca)
Pseudopachymerina spinipes (Coleoptera)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

SOIL:

Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Blapstinus dilatatus (Coleoptera)
Cecilioides aperta (Mollusca)
Cochlicella barbara (Mollusca)
Helicella apicina (Mollusca)
H. conspurcata (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
Lamellaxis micra (Mollusca)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Oxychilus alliarius (Mollusca)
Udea ferrugalis (Lepidoptera)

INSECTS INTERCEPTED WITH HOSTS UNKNOWN

SHIP:

Achatina fulica (Mollusca)
Annomala orientalis (Coleoptera)
Arrhenodes minutus (Coleoptera)
Cordylomera spinicornis (Coleoptera)
Eudagogus rosenscholdi (Coleoptera)
Odontopus calceatus (Coleoptera)
Oscinella carbonaria (Diptera)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Xylothrips flavipes (Coleoptera)

STORES:

Bruchus lentis (Coleoptera)
Callosobruchus analis (Coleoptera)
Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera)
Helicella caperata (Mollusca)
H. cespitum (Mollusca)
H. cretica (Mollusca)
H. maritima (Mollusca)
H. variabilis (Mollusca)
H. virgata (Mollusca)
Helix aperta (Mollusca)
H. aspersa (Mollusca)
Otala vermiculata (Mollusca)
Taeniothrips atratus (Thysanoptera)
Theba pisana (Mollusca)
Trogoderma granarium (Coleoptera)

VEGETABLES:

Agrilus pulchellus (Coleoptera)
Euaresta bellula (Diptera)

Homalodisca liturata (Homoptera)
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus (Coleoptera)
Siphonella neglecta (Diptera)
Texananus excultus (Homoptera)

WOOD:

Arhopalus rusticus rusticus (Coleoptera)
A. syriacus (Coleoptera)
Callidium rufipenne (Coleoptera)
Cryptoterme brevis (Isoptera)
- Dryocoetes autographus (Coleoptera)
- Gnathotrichus materialis (Coleoptera)
- Heterobostrychus aequalis (Coleoptera)
- Hylurgops palliatus (Coleoptera)
- Hylurgus ligniperda (Coleoptera)
- Micrapate labialis (Coleoptera)
- Minthea rugicollis (Coleoptera)
- Niphades variegatus (Coleoptera)
- Orthotomicus erosus (Coleoptera)
- Pheidole megacephala (Hymenoptera)
- Phloeosinus rudis (Coleoptera)
- Pityogenes chalcographus (Coleoptera)
- Saperda carcharias (Coleoptera)
- Sinoxylon anale (Coleoptera)
- S. conigerum (Coleoptera)
- Smicronyx profusus (Coleoptera)
- Tetropium castaneum (Coleoptera)
- Tomicus piniperda (Coleoptera)
- Trogoxylon praeustum (Coleoptera)
- Xyloperthodes nitidipennis (Coleoptera)
Xylothrips flavipes (Coleoptera)

- AFGHANISTAN:
 - Eurytoma plotnikovi
 - Trogoderma granarium
- AFRICA (country-?):
 - Hypothenemus hampei
 - Sinoxylon anale
 - Trogoderma granarium
- ALGERIA:
 - Cochlicella barbara
 - Helicella cespitum
 - Helix aspersa
- AMERICAN SAMOA:
 - Aspidiotus pangoensis
 - Ceroplastes rubens
 - Coccus viridis
 - Dysmicoccus cocotis
 - Morganella longispina
 - Paurolygus scutatus
- AMERICAN VIRGIN ISLANDS:
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- ANGOLA:
 - Hypothenemus hampei
- ANTIGUA:
 - Euscepes postfasciatus
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
- ARGENTINA:
 - Acanthoscelides atronotatus
 - Ataenius strigicauda
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Conoderus rufangulus
 - Exitianus obscurinevis
 - Haldorus sexpunctatus
 - Parlatoria cinerea
 - P. zizyphus
 - Scatophaga furcata
- ARUBA:
 - Fundella pellucens
- ASIA (country-?):
 - Achaea janata
 - Adoretus sinicus
 - Aethus indicus
 - Anomala orientalis
 - Aonidiella inornata
 - Arcte coerulea
 - Balclutha rufofasciata
 - Belenus dentatus
 - Brachytripes portentosus
 - Cicadella viridis
 - Conocephalus maculatum
 - Crioceris duodecimpunctata
 - Cupes clathratus
 - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
 - Eoeurysa flavocapitata
 - Euchloris albocostaria
 - Frankliniella formosae
 - Geotomus pygmaeus
 - Gesonula mundata
 - Gryllus bimaculatus
 - Heterobostrychus aequalis
 - Hymettus reticulatus
 - Inazuma dorsalis
 - Leptocorixa acuta
 - Mamestra brassicae
 - Meimuna opalifera
 - Miccotrogus picirostris
 - Modicogryllus confirmatus
 - Nephotettix cincticeps
 - N. impicticeps
 - Nezara antennata
 - Nilaparvata lugens
 - Nisia atrovirens
 - Oncometopia orbona
 - Orthopagus philippinus
 - Oruza divisa
 - Oxyodes scrobiculata
 - Planococcus lilacinus
 - Plebeiogryllus guttiventris
 - Plotheia decrescens
- AUSTRALIA:
 - Polydesma umbricola
 - Popillia japonica
 - P. lewisi
 - Pygaera anachoreta
 - Scotinophara lurida
 - Spaniocelyphus scutatus
 - Spodoptera litura
 - S. mauritia acronyctoides
 - S. pecten
 - Taeniothrips hawaiiensis
 - Tryporyza incertulas
- AUSTRIA:
 - Anthonomus rectirostris
 - Laspeyresia splendana
 - L. strobilella
 - Phragmataecia castanaea
 - Plemeliella abietina
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Torymus arundinis
- AZORES:
 - Bruchus lentis
 - B. rufipes
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Chrysomphalus pinnulifer
 - Cochicella barbara
 - Curculio elephas
 - Helix aspersa
 - Laspeyresia splendana
 - Monacha cantiana
 - Oporina sacchari
 - Oxychilus cellarius
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Sesamia nonagrioides
 - Udea ferrugalis
- BAHAMAS:
 - Aspidiotus destructor
 - Asterolecanium epidendri
 - Cryptotermes brevis
 - Deraeocoris nebulosus
 - Euidella triloba
 - Euphoria sepulchralis floridana
 - Fucellia tergina
 - Grallipeza nebulosa
 - Haplaxius pallidus
 - Hemiteochus androsi
 - Heraeus guttatus
 - Morganella longispina
 - Notolomus basilis
 - Oscinella carbonaria
 - Platypus rugulosus
 - Protenor australis
 - Psiloptera bahamica
 - Silba pendula
- BARBADOS:
 - Heterotermes convexinotatus
 - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- BEEF ISLAND:
 - Pheidole megacephala
- BELGIUM:
 - Acrolepia assectella
 - Evergestis forficalis
 - Helix aspersa
 - Mamestra brassicae
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Torymus arundinis
 - Trogoderma granarium
- BOLIVIA:
 - Symmetaischema capsicum
- BORA BORA:
 - Aspidiotus destructor
- BRAZIL:
 - Agonosoma trivittata
 - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
 - Bulimulus dysoni
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Cerconota anonella
 - Euscepes postfasciatus
 - Hypothenemus hampei
 - H. kunnemanni
 - Leptocarixa tipuloides
 - Liogenys macropelma
 - Morganella longispina
 - Mycetaspis personata
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis
 - Parlatoria cinerea
 - P. crypta
 - Platinglisia noacki
 - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
 - Sitona hispidula
 - Tenthecoris bicolor
- BRITISH HONDURAS:
 - Anastrepha ludens
 - Cryphula apicata
 - Pheidole megacephala
 - Saccharicoccus saccharii
- BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS:
 - Aspidiotus destructor
 - Coccus viridis
 - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
 - Euscepes postfasciatus
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
- BRITISH WEST INDIES:
 - Euscepes postfasciatus
 - Mycetaspis personata
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
 - Saccharicoccus sacchari
 - Temmaspidiotus excisus
- CAMEROON:
 - Hypothenemus hampei
- CANADA:
 - Endelomyia aethiops
 - Oxychilus alliarius
 - Sitona hispidula
 - Taeniothrips atratus
- CANAL ZONE:
 - Asterolecanium epidendri
 - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
 - Liogenys macropelma
 - Melanaspis aliena
 - Stenomoma catenifer
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- CANARY ISLANDS:
 - Aethes williana
 - Diaspis barrancorum
- CAPE VERDE ISLANDS:
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta
- CAROLINE ISLANDS:
 - Andaspis punicea
 - Lepidosaphes micronesiensis
- CAYMAN ISLANDS:
 - Aspidiella hartii
 - Nasutitermes ephratae
- CENTRAL AMERICA (country-?):
 - Aplogompha chotaria
 - Entylia gemmata
 - Parabucrates clausus
- CEYLON:
 - Sinoxylon conigerum
 - Trogoderma granarium
- CHILE:
 - Acledra fraterna
 - Blapstinus punctulatus
 - Conoderus rufangulus
 - Ctenochira vivida

- Chile (continued):
Epidiaspis leperii
Epinotia aporema
Lema bilineata
Lygaeus alboornatus
Naupactus xanthographus
Pseudopachymerina spinipes
- CHINA:
Parlatoria zizyphus
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
 - COLOMBIA:
Acutaspis umbonifera
Agrotis repleta
Aleurocanthus woglumi
Ancognatha scarabaeoides
Anomis erosa
Asterolecanium epidendri
Aulacaspis tubercularis
Bephrata maculicollis
Cerconota anonella
Dipterygia assueta
Leptocorixa tipuloides
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus
Mycetaspis personata
Neoleucinodes elegantalis
Pagiocerus frontalis
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
Stenacris marschalli
Stenoma catenifer
 - CONGO:
Planorbina bahiensis
 - COSTA RICA:
Acutaspis umbonifera
Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
Aphis heraclella
Aphodius sallei
Asterolecanium epidendri
Ceratitidis capitata
Coccus viridis
Conotelus mexicanus
Helix aspersa
Melanaspis aliena
Nasutitermes columbicus
Pagiocerus frontalis
Platypus rugulosus
Vinsonia stellifera
 - CRETE:
Helicella cretica
H. maritima
H. pyramidata
 - CUBA:
Ataenius havanensis
Clastoptera undulata
Cryptotermes brevis
Cylas formicarius elegantulus
Euphoria sepulchralis floridana
Pheidole megacephala
Tricorynus herbarius
 - CYPRUS:
Ceratitidis capitata
Dacus oleae
 - CZECHOSLOVAKIA:
Curculio elephas
C. nucum
Rhagoletis cerasi
 - DENMARK:
Cladius pectinicornis
Frankliniella intonsa
Laspeyresia strobilella
Pieris brassicae
Pityogenes chalcographus
Taeniothrips atratus
T. ericae
Tetranychus viennensis
Thrips major
Trogoderma granarium
 - DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:
Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
Aspidiotus destructor
Contarinia sorghicola
Cylas formicarius elegantulus
Duriga nealcesalis
Jadera rufofusca
Manduca sexta
Maruca testulalis
Megalotomus rufipes
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus
Parlatoria zizyphus
Pectinophora gossypiella
Pheidole megacephala
Sphenarches caffer
Stenoma catenifer
Symmetaischema capsicum
Vaginulus occidentalis
Vinsonia stellifera
 - ECUADOR:
Acanthoscelides armitgaei
Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
Asterolecanium epidendri
Balclutha flavescens
Cerconota anonella
Cylas formicarius elegantulus
Maruca testulalis
Metamasius hemipterus sericeus
Neoleucinodes elegantalis
Pagiocerus frontalis
Sogata cubana
Stenoma catenifer
Taylorilygus pallidulus
Tenthecoris distinguendus
 - EL SALVADOR:
Acutaspis umbonifera
Aeneolamia reducta
Anastrepha ludens
A. mombinpraeoptans
Anypsipyla univittella
Aspidiotus destructor
Aulacaspis tubercularis
Coenobela joia
Graminella pallidula
Liogenys macropelma
Macropygium reticulare
Melanaspis aliena
Pareuidella avicephaliforma
Stenoma catenifer
 - ENGLAND:
Acrolepia assectella
Bibio xanthopus
Brachycaudus helichrysi
Dilophus febrilis
Endelomyia aethiops
Eurydema ventrale
Evergestis forficalis
Filippia viburni
Frankliniella intonsa
Helix aspersa
Hysopygia costalis
Mamestra brassicae
Rhagoletis cerasi
Sitona hispidula
Strophingia ericae
Taeniothrips atratus
T. ericae
T. picipes
Thrips major
Trogoderma granarium
 - ENIWETOK:
Lepidosaphes esakii
 - ETHIOPIA:
Hypothenemus hampei
Lejeania darnaudi
Laspeyresia splendana
L. strobilella
Megastigmus pistaciae
Melolontha melolontha
 - EUROPE (country-?):
Asterobemisia avellanae
Ceratitidis capitata
Cochlicella barbara
Cryptoblabes gnidiella
Filippia viburni
Frankliniella intonsa
Helix aspersa
H. aspersa
Hylurgops palliatus
Parlatoria cinerea
P. zizyphus
Pityogenes chalcographus
Rhagoletis cerasi
Taeniothrips atratus
Theba pisana
Thrips major
 - FIJI:
Aspidiella zingiberi
Coccus viridis
 - FINLAND:
Taeniothrips atratus
Tomicus piniperda
 - FORMOSA:
Aonidiella inornata
Aspidiotus excisus
Hypsopygia costalis
Sepidosaphes conchiformioides
Parlatoria cinerea
P. zizyphus
Planococcus lilacinus
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
Trogoderma granarium
Unaspis vanonensis
 - FRANCE:
Acrolepia assectella
Aelia acuminata
Agrotis pronuba
Arge ochropa
Asterobemisia avellanae
Bruchidius incarnatus
Bruchus lentis
Cecilioides aperta
Cepaea hortensis
Ceratitidis capitata
Cryptoblabes gnidiella
Curculio elephas
Drepanosiphum platanoides
Ernobius abietis
Evergestis forficalis
Frankliniella intonsa
Gnathotrichus materiarus
Helicella caperata
H. cespitum
H. itala
H. variabilis
Helix aspersa
Hylesinus crenatus
Hylobius abietis
Laspeyresia splendana
Leperisus varius
Mamestra brassicae
Melolontha melolontha
Monacha carthusiana
Mycetaspis personata
Neoleucinodes elegantalis
Otala vermiculata
Paralorryia ferula
Parlatoria cinerea
P. zizyphus
Pieris brassicae
Plemeliella abietina
Pyrrhocoris apterus
Rhagoletis cerasi
Scolytus scolytus
Silba virescens
Taeniothrips ericae
Theba pisana
Thrips major
Zenobiella incarnata

- GERMANY:
 - Acrolepia assectella
 - Arianta arbustorum
 - Athalia rosae
 - Bibio hortulanus
 - B. marci
 - Blastodacna atra
 - Bruchus lentis
 - Cepaea hortensis
 - Cladius pectinicornis
 - Curculio elephas
 - Cytilus sericeus
 - Dynaspidiotus abietis
 - Frankliniella intonsa
 - Gryllus bimaculatus
 - Helix pomatia
 - Hylurgops palliatus
 - Ips typographus
 - Laspeyresia splendana
 - L. strobilella
 - Lepidosaphes newsteadi
 - Mamestra brassicae
 - Nymphalis io
 - Ostrinia nubilalis
 - Phorodon humuli
 - Pityogenes chalcographus
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Taeniothrips atratus
 - T. ericae
 - Tetropium castaneum
 - Theba pisana
 - Thrips pillichi
 - Torymus azureus
 - Trogoderma granarium
- GHANA:
 - Leucinodes orbonalis
- GREECE:
 - Aciura coryli
 - Brachymeria rugulosa
 - Bruchus ervi
 - B. lentis
 - B. signaticornis
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Cochlicella barbara
 - Cryptoblabes gnidiella
 - Curculio elephas
 - C. nucum
 - Dacus oleae
 - Helicella caperata
 - H. cretica
 - H. maritima
 - H. pyramidata
 - Helix aperta
 - H. aspersa
 - Hemimene juliana
 - Hyadaphis coriandri
 - Laspeyresia splendana
 - Monacha olivieri
 - Otala vermiculata
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
 - Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
 - Prays oleella
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Schneidereria pistaciicola
 - Theba pisana
- GRENADA:
 - Mycetaspis personata
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- GUADELOUPE:
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- GUAM:
 - Achatina fulica
 - Adoretus sinicus
 - Bradybaena similaris
 - Chrysodeixis chalcites
 - Coccus viridis
 - Conoderus pallipes
 - Furcaspis oceanica
 - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
- Lepidosaphes bladhiae
- Pentalonia nigronervosa
- Physomeris grossipes
- Spodoptera litura
- Taeniothrips hawaiiensis
- GUATEMALA:
 - Abgrallaspis mendax
 - Acutaspis umbonifera
 - Anastrepha ludens
 - A. mombinpraeoptans
 - A. serpentina
 - Asterolecanium epidendri
 - Capitophorus elaeagni
 - Cataenococcus guatemalensis
 - Conotrachelus perseae
 - Cryphula apicata
 - Drymaeus alternans
 - Eulepidotis perducens
 - Graminella nigripennis
 - Melanaspis aliena
 - Menosoma cincta mexicana
 - Metamasius hemipterus sericeus
 - Metriona trisignata
 - Mormidea pictiventris
 - Mycetaspis personata
 - Nasutitermes nigriceps
 - Ochrimmus vittiscutis
 - Oxychilus cellarius
 - Parlatoria cinerea
 - Petaloptera zendala
 - Phaeochlaena gyon
 - Puto ulter
 - Stenomma catenifer
 - Symmetaischema capsicum
 - Tenthecoris bicolor
 - T. distinguendus
 - T. vestitus
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- GUINEA:
 - Hypothenemus hampei
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
- HAITI:
 - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
 - Aspidiotus destructor
 - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
 - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
 - Pygospina reducta
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- HAWAII:
 - Achaea janata
 - Achatina fulica
 - Adoretus sinicus
 - Araecerus levipennis
 - Araecorynus cumingi
 - Aspidiotus destructor
 - Asterolecanium miliaris miliaris
 - Bradybaena similaris
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Ceroplastes rubens
 - Chrysodeixis chalcites
 - Coccus viridis
 - Conoderus exsul
 - Conotelus mexicanus
 - Coptosoma xanthogramma
 - Cryptophlebia illepada
 - C. ombrodelta
 - Cryptorhynchus mangiferae
 - Cryptoterms brevis
 - Cyane terpischorella
 - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
 - Dacus cucurbitae
 - D. dorsalis
 - Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
 - Dichromothrips corbetti
 - Diocalandra taitensis
 - Duplaspidiotus claviger
- Dynatopechus aureopilosus
- Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
- Euscepes postfasciatus
- Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
- Geotomus pygmaeus
- Gynaikothrips ficorum
- Haplothrips gowdeyi
- Hyalopeplus pelucidus
- Kuwanaspis vermiformis
- Lampides boeticus
- Lepidosaphes tokionis
- Maruca testulalis
- Morganella longispina
- Neophyllaphis araucariae
- Nysius nemorivagus
- Orchidophilus aterrimus
- Oxydema fusiforme
- Palmicultor oceanicus
- P. palmarum
- Parlatoria zizyphus
- Pectinophora gossypiella
- Pentalonia nigronervosa
- Pheidole megacephala
- Pseudoanidia clavigera
- Rhabdoscelus obscura
- Saccharicoccus sacchari
- Sinoxylon conigerum
- Siphanta acuta
- Taeniothrips hawaiiensis
- Toxoptera citricida
- Veronicella leydigi
- Xyleborus semioopacus
- Xystrocera globosa
- HONDURAS:
 - Acutaspis umbonifera
 - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
 - A. serpentina
 - Asterolecanium epidendri
 - Chaetosiphon fragaefolii
 - Chalepus omogerus
 - Chrysomphalus propeus
 - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
 - Heterotermes convexinotatus
 - Melanaspis aliena
 - Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus
 - Metriona trisignata
 - Nasutitermes nigriceps
 - Pheidole megacephala
 - Tenthecoris bicolor
 - Veronicella stollii
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- HONG KONG:
 - Aleurocanthus spiniferus
 - Coptotermes formosanus
 - Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
 - Minthea rugicollis
 - Morganella longispina
 - Nephotettix cincticeps
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
 - Tachardina theae
 - Thysanofiorinia nephelii
 - Trogoderma granarium
 - Unaspis yanonensis
- HUNGARY:
 - Dacus oleae
 - Frankliniella intonsa
 - Laspeyresia splendana
 - Lorryia reticulata
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Tetranychus viennensis
 - Xanthoecia flavago
- ICELAND:
 - Tetranychus viennensis
- INDIA:
 - Aleurocanthus husaini
 - Bruchus emarginatus
 - Callosobruchus analis
 - Chrysomphalus pinnulifer

India (continued):

Cryptorhynchus mangiferae
Exitianus capicola
Heterobostrychus aequalis
Hypothenemus hampei
Minthea rugicollis
Nephotettix impicticeps
Parlatoria crypta
Sinoxylon anale
S. conigerum
Trogoderma granarium
Xylothrips flavipes

• INDONESIA:

Callosobruchus analis
Hypothenemus hampei
Parlatoria zizyphus
Trogoderma granarium

• IRAN:

Bruchus lentis
Dacus oleae
Lepidosaphes malicola
Megastigmus pistaciae
Parlatoria zizyphus
Trogoderma granarium

• IRAQ:

Synergus pallidipennis
Trogoderma granarium

• IRELAND:

Evergestis forficalis
Hoplomachus thunbergi
Taeniothrips atratus
Tingis cardui
Tipula lunata

• ISRAEL:

Bruchus ervi
B. lentis
Ceratitidis capitata
Cryptoblabe gnidiella
Helicella joppensis
H. tuberculosa serrulata
Helix aspersa
Mamestra brassicae
Monacha syriaca
Otala vermiculata
Parlatoria cinerea
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
Rhagoletis cerasi
Theba pisana
Trogoderma granarium
Unaspis yanonensis

• ITALY:

Acrolepia assectella
Aethes williana
Arhopalus rusticus rusticus
A. syriacus
Brachycaudus helichrysi
Brachycerus albidentatus
B. algerus
Brevipalpus oleae
Bruchidius lividimanus
B. unicolor
Bruchus ervi
B. lentis
B. signaticornis
B. tristriculus
B. tristis
Ceratitidis capitata
Ceroplastes rusci
C. sinensis
Chrysolina sanguinolenta
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer
Cochlicella barbara
Corylobium avellanae
Cryptoblabe gnidiella
Curculio elephas
C. nucum
Dacus oleae
Drepanosiphum platanoides
Dynaspidiotus britannicus
Dyspessa ulula

Epidiaspis leperii
Evergestis forficalis
Frankliniella intonsa
Giraudiella inclusa
Helicella apicina
H. caperata
H. conspurcata
H. cretica
H. itala
H. maritima
H. pyramidata
H. variabilis
Helix aperta

H. aspersa
H. mazzullii
Hylurgus ligniperda
Laspeyresia splendana
L. strobilella
Leucaspis loewi
Mamestra brassicae
Megastigmus strobilobius
M. suspectus
Monacha carthusiana
M. olivieri
Monosteira unicostata
Odontopus calceatus
Ostrinia nubilalis
Orthotomicus erosus
Otala lactea
O. vermiculata
Oxychilus alliarius
Parlatoria zizyphus
Pectinophora gossypiella
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
Pieris brassicae
Plemeliella abietina
Prays oleella
Pseudopachymerina spinipes
Rhagoletis cerasi
Saperda carcharias
Sesamia cretica
Silba virescens
Taeniothrips atratus
Terellia fuscicornis
Theba pisana
Tomicus piniperda
Trialetrodes lauri
Trogoderma granarium

• IVORY COAST:

Hypothenemus hampei
Leucinodes orbonalis
Trogoderma granarium

• JAMAICA:

Aeneolamia varia
Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
Aspidiotus destructor
Asterolecanium epidendri
Coccus viridis
Cylas formicarius elegantulus
Draeculacephala cylpeata
Dysmicoccus mackenzie
Euclystis guerini
Helicina neritella
Malocampa puella
Maruca testulalis
Melanaspis odontoglossi
Notolomus basalis
Oncometopia nigricans
Paleopus costicollis
Parlatoria zizyphus
Parobius globulus
Pectinophora gossypiella
Pentalonia nigronervosa
Pheidole megacephala
Planococcus ficus
Platyptus rugulosus
Rhytidoporus indentatus
Sphenarches caffer
Vinsonia stellifera

• JAPAN:

Acrolepia assectella
Adoretus sinicus
Aeolothrips vittatus
Aethus indicus
Anomala orientalis
Aonidiella inornata
A. messengeri
Aspidiella hartii
Aspidiotus destructor
Autographa nigrisigna
Brachytrupes portentosus
Bradybaena similis
Callidium rufiperme
Callosobruchus analis
Cantao ocellatus
Carposina niponensis
Ceroplastes japonicus
Chilo suppressalis
Cicadella viridis
Coptotermes formosanus
Cydnus nigritus
Dacus dorsalis
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
Dichocrocis punctiferalis
Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
Eublemma accedens
Frankliniella formosae
Geotomus pygmaeus
Gryllus bimaculatus
Haplothrips gowdeyi
Heterobostrychus aequalis
Ips subelongatus
Iridomyrmex itoi
Lepidosaphes conchiformioides
L. japonica
L. kamakurenensis
Macrocytus japonensis
Mamestra brassicae
Matsucoccus matsumurae
Matsumuraeses phaseoli
Minthea rugicollis
Morganella longispina
Nephotettix apicalis
N. cincticeps
N. impicticeps
Niphades variegatus
Nisia atrovonosa
Orthotylus concolor
Ostrinia nubilalis
Parallelia fulvotaenia
Parlatoria cinerea
P. zizyphus
Pheidole megacephala
Phloeosinus rudis
Piezodorus hybneri
Planococcus lilacinus
Platysenta illecta
Polytus mellerborgi
Popillia japonica
P. lewisi
Pseudaulacaspis simplex
Pycna coelostia
Scatophaga furcata
Scotinophara lurida
Sesamia inferens
Simplicia nippona
Sinoxylon anale
Spodoptera litura
S. mauritia acronyctoides
S. pecten
Taeniothrips distalis
T. eucharrii
T. hawaiiensis
Tarsonemus confusus
Tenuipalpus japonicus
Tetranychus viennensis
Thrips japonicus
Trogoderma granarium
Tryporyza incertulas
Unaspis yanonensis

- JOHNSTON ISLAND:
Mocis undata
- JORDAN:
Ceratitidis capitata
Dacus oleae
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
Trogoderma granarium
- KENYA:
Cryptophlebia leucotreta
Hypothenemus hampei
- KOREA:
Bemisia yanagicola
Bradybaena sieboldtiana
Chile suppressalis
Frankliniella formosae
Lepidosaphes kamakurensis
Tetranychus viennensis
- KUWAIT:
Trogoderma granarium
- KWAJALEIN:
Furcaspis oceanica
Lepidosaphes esakii
Palmicultor palmarum
- LEBANON:
Bruchus ervi
Dacus oleae
Helicella conspurcata
H. cretica littoralis
Megastigmus stigmatizans
Melanaspis inopinata
Monacha obstructa
M. syriaca
Planococcus vitis
Prays oleella
Schneidereria pistaciicola
Trogoderma granarium
- LIBERIA:
Ceratitidis capitata
Cryptophlebia leucotreta
Hypothenemus hampei
- LIBYA:
Helicella caperata
H. cespitum
Helix aperta
Hypothenemus hampei
Theba pisana
- LUXEMBOURG:
Rhagoletis cerasi
- MADAGASCAR:
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer
- MADEIRA ISLANDS:
Opogona sacchari
- MALAYSIA:
Cylas formicarius formicarius
Icerya seychellarum
Trogoderma granarium
- MALTA:
Ceratitidis capitata
Cryptoblades gnidiella
Parlatoria zizyphus
- MARIANA ISLANDS:
Palmicultor palmarum
- MARSHALL ISLANDS:
Furcaspis oceanica
- MARTINIQUE:
Vinsonia stellifera
- MAURITIUS:
Radix mauritiana
- MEXICO:
Acanthoscelides ochraceicolor
Aceratagallia calcaris
Acrosternum sticticum
Acutaspis agavis
A. tingi
A. umbonifera
Agrilus pulchellus
Aleurocanthus woglumi
Aleurodicus linguosus
Aleuroplatus coccolus
Anaphothrips secticornis
Anastrepha ludens
A. mombinpraeoptans
A. serpentina
A. striata
Anomoea mutabilis
Anthonomus albolineatus
A. funereus
Archimerus scutellaris
Asphondylia atriplicis
A. neomexicana
Aspidiotus destructor
Asterolecanium epidendri
Ataenius texanus
Banasa euchlora
Batrachedra linaria
Battus philenor
Belonochilus numenius
Blapstinus dilatus
Bradybaena similis
Brochymena quadripustulata
Bruchus lentis
Caliothrips fasciatus
Calpodes ethlius
Calyptocephala gerstackeri
Capaneus tetricus
Cataenococcus guatemalensis
Caulotops agavis
Ceratocapus punctulatus
Chalepus omogerus
Chorizococcus rostellum
Chrysomela scripta
Cicadella nigroguttata
Cimolus vitticeps
Clavaspis coursetiae
Coelonertus nigrirostris
Conotelus mexicanus
C. stenoides
Conotrachelus aguacatae
C. nenuphar
C. perseae
Cotinis mutabilis
Crophius costatus
Cuerna arida
Cylas formicarius elegantulus
Cyrtopeltus notatus
Cystodemus wislizeni
Delphacodes humilis
Dendrocoris fruticicola
D. variegatus
Diabrotica trivittata
Diatraea considerata
Dinaspis aculeata
Diorymerellus laevimargo
Draeculacephala producta
Dyseuaresta mexicana
Elachiptera costata
Epilachna borealis immaculicollis
E. varivestis
Epinotia aporema
Euaresta bellula
E. stigmatica
Eumaeus debora
Euphoria nitens
Euptoieta claudia
Euscepes postfasciatus
Euschistus rugifer
Galgupha nitiduloides
Gargaphia opacula
Graminella punctata
Hamana kolva
Harrisina brillians
Helicina chrysocheila
H. turbinata
H. oweniana
H. zephyrina
Helix aspersa
Homalodisca coagulata
H. ichthyocephala
H. liturata
Hypera brunneipennis
Hypothenemus hampei
Lacon scarrosus
Lactista punctatus
Lamellaxis micra
Lecaniodiaspis rufescens
Lineodes integra
Ligyrocoris sylvestris
Lixus concavus
Macropygium reticulare
Macrosiphum pelargonii
Melanagromyza longicaudalis
Melanaspis bromeliae
M. nigropunctata
M. squamea
Melanocoryphus nigrinervis
Metamasius spinolae validis
Micrapate labialis
Microlarinus lareynii
Mimosestes dominicanus
Moodna bisinuella
Mormidea collaris
Murgantia violascens
Mycetaspis personata
Myelobia smerintha
Narnia snowi
Neorileya flavipes
Nerastria catilina
Nionia palmeri
Niveaspis cattleyae
Nymphalis antiopa
Ochrostomus lineoloides
O. teapensia
Opuntiaspis philococcus
Omophoita lustrans
Oncerometopus ruber
Orthezia cheilanthi
O. pseudinsignis
Oxychilus alliarius
Pachnaeus litus
Pagiocerus frontalis
Parafurios discifer
Parlatoria cinerea
Pectinophora gossypiella
Phera centrolineta
Phyllophaga crinita
Pitedia ligata
Platyptilia carduidactyla
Podisus maculiventris
Polyamia weedi
Pseudococcus kingii
Psylliodes punctulata
Ptochiomera nodosa
Puto mexicanus
Siphonella neglecta
Sisamnes contractus
Smicronyx profusus
S. sordidus
Stenomae catenifer
Symmetaischema capsicum
Symphylus caribeus
Systema taeniata
Talponia batesi
Taylorilygus pallidulus
Tenthocoris bicolor
T. distinguendus
Tenuipalpus rhyssus
Testrina laticollis
Tetranychus mexicanus
Texananus curtus
T. excultus
Trialeurodes vitrinellus
Tricorynus estriatus
T. vitiosus
Tridiscus distichlii
Trogoxylon praeustum
Trupanea vicina
Tuckerella ornata
Veronicella moreleti

- MIDWAY:
 - Aethus indicus
 - Nephotettix impicticeps
 - Spodoptera litura
 - S. mauritia acronyctoides
 - S. pecten
 - Tryporyza incertulas
 - MOROCCO:
 - Cochlicella barbara
 - Helicella variabilis
 - H. virgata
 - Leucinodes orbonalis
 - Otala lactea
 - Theba pisana
 - NEPAL:
 - Parlatoria crypta
 - NETHERLANDS:
 - Acrolepia assectella
 - Adoxophyes orana
 - Anthonomus rectirostris
 - Dilophus febrilis
 - Frankliniella intonsa
 - Hylurgops palliatus
 - Mamestra brassicae
 - Oulema melanopa
 - Oxychilus alliarius
 - Pityogenes chalcographus
 - Pyrrhocoris apterus
 - Taeniothrips atratus
 - Tipula meigeni
 - T. obsoleta
 - Trogoderma granarium
 - NEW GUINEA:
 - Pheidole megacephala
 - NEW ZEALAND:
 - Epiphyas postvittana
 - Eriococcus leptospermi
 - Isothrips obscuratus
 - Planotortrix excessana
 - NICARAGUA:
 - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
 - Argyrogramma verruca
 - Asterolecanium epidendri
 - Cerconota anonella
 - Ctenopseustis obliquana
 - Cyrtocoris trigonus
 - Platypus rugulosus
 - Symmetaischema capsicum
 - Vinsonia stellifera
 - NIGERIA:
 - Hypothenemus hampei
 - Leucinodes orbonalis
 - Stictococcus sjostedti
 - Trogoderma granarium
 - Udinia catori
 - NORWAY:
 - Ernobius abietis
 - Pityogenes chalcographus
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - OKINAWA:
 - Adoretus sinicus
 - Aethus indicus
 - Bradybaena mighelsiana
 - B. serotina
 - Coptotermes formosanus
 - Ericeia inangulata
 - Heterobostrychus aequalis
 - Palpita unionalis
 - Platysenta illecta
 - Plebeiogryllus guttiventris
 - Popillia lewisi
 - Scotinophara lurida
 - Spodoptera litura
 - Tryporyza incertulas
 - Unaspis yanonensis
 - PAKISTAN:
 - Bruchus lentis
 - Callosobruchus analis
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
 - Pieris brassicae
 - Prepops insitivus
 - Sinoxylon anale
 - Trogoderma granarium
 - PANAMA:
 - Acanthoscelides armitagei
 - Acutaspis umbonifera
 - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
 - Aulacaspis tubercularis
 - Borolia steniptera
 - Caryedes brasiliensis
 - Chelymorpha rufipennis
 - Conoderus rodriguezii
 - Cyrtomenus bergii
 - Delphacodes balboae
 - Draeculacephala clypeata
 - Frankliniella paucispinosa
 - Geniatus panamensis
 - Heterotermes convexinotatus
 - Liogenys macropelma
 - Macropygium reticulare
 - Maruca testulalis
 - Melanaspis aliena
 - Metamasius hemipterus sericeus
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
 - Pheidole megacephala
 - Platypus rugulosus
 - Pseudoaonidia trilobitiformis
 - Rhytidoporus indentatus
 - Stenomoma catenifer
 - Tenthecoris bicolor
 - Velataspis cornigera
 - Vinsonia stellifera
 - Xenydrium formiciforme
 - PERU:
 - Acanthoscelides ceratioborus
 - A. obreptus
 - A. obvelatus
 - Acutaspis umbonifera
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi
 - Antaeotricha nictitans
 - Antilocoris pallidus
 - Aspidiotus destructor
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Conotelus stenoides
 - Epinotia aporema
 - Helix aspersa
 - Ochrostomus neomodestus
 - Oxychilus cellarius
 - Pagiocerus frontalis
 - Pseudopachymerina spinipes
 - Stenomoma catenifer
 - Symmetaischema capsicum
 - PHILIPPINES:
 - Aethus indicus
 - Aonidiella inornata
 - Aspidiella hartii
 - Aspidiotus destructor
 - A. excisus
 - Aulacaspis tubercularis
 - Chrysomphalus nulliporus
 - Clavaspis herculeana
 - Coccus viridis
 - Cryptophlebia ombrodelta
 - Cryptorhynchus mangiferae
 - Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
 - Dysmicoccus neobrevipes
 - Eublemma pudica
 - Furcaspis oceanica
 - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
 - Geotomus pygmaeus
 - Heterobostrychus aequalis
 - Lepidosaphes bladhaie
 - L. tokionis
 - Lindingaspis ferrisi
 - L. tingi
 - Maruca testulalis
 - Pachybrachis nietneri
 - Paracrama dulcissima
 - Paralipsa gularis
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
 - Pentalonia nigronervosa
 - Planococcus lilacinus
 - Polydesma umbricola
 - Prays citri
 - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
 - Rhabdoscelus obscura
 - Siphunculina striolata
 - Spodoptera litura
 - Tetranychus viennensis
 - Unaspis yanonensis
- POLAND:
 - Blastodacna atra
 - Cladius pectinicornis
 - Curculio elephas
 - Eupteryx aurata
 - E. collina
 - Euxoa segetum
 - Frankliniella intonsa
 - Graminella nigripennis
 - Macrostelus frontalis
 - Otala vermiculata
 - Pityogenes chalcographus
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Taeniothrips atratus
- PORTUGAL:
 - Brachycaudus helichrysi
 - Bruchus lentis
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Cochlicella barbara
 - Cryptoblabes gnidiella
 - Curculio elephas
 - Dyspessa ulula
 - Helix aspersa
 - Hylurgus ligniperda
 - Laspeyresia splendana
 - Orthotomicus erosus
 - Otala lactea
 - Sesamia nonagrioides
 - Sitona cachecta
 - Theba pisana
- PUERTO RICO:
 - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
 - Cylas formicarius elegantulus
 - Diaprepes abbreviatus
 - Eusepes postfasciatus
 - Lachnopus coffeae
 - Lepidosaphes tokionis
 - Maruca testulalis
 - Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus
 - M. hemipterus sericeus
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis
 - Vaginulus occidentalis
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- RHODESIA:
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
- RUMANIA:
 - Bruchus ervi
 - Curculio nucum
 - Eurygaster integriceps
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
- RYUKYU ISLANDS:
 - Unaspis yanonensis
- ST. KITTS:
 - Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
 - Ortholomus jamaicensis
- ST. LUCIA:
 - Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis
- ST. MARTIN:
 - Pectinophora gossypiella

- ST. VINCENT:
 - Aspidiella hartii
 - Eusepes postfasciatus
- SCOTLAND:
 - Kleidocerys truncatulus
 - Strophingia ericae
 - Taeniothrips atratus
 - T. ericae
 - T. picipes
 - Thrips major
- SENEGAL:
 - Trogoderma granarium
 - Xyloperthodes nitidipennis
- SIERRA LEONE:
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta
- SINGAPORE:
 - Lepidosaphes bladhaiae
 - Leucinodes orbonalis
 - Lindingaspis tingi
- SOUTH AFRICA:
 - Bruchophagus aloineae
 - Callosobruchus rhodesianus
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta
 - Frankliniella schultzei
 - Genuchus hottentottus
 - Homothrips distinctus
 - Mycetaspis personata
 - Naphius apicalis
 - Oxycarenus maculatus
 - Parlatoria cinerea
 - Phaeocorynes zamiae
 - Phlyctinus callosus
 - Sphaerocoris testudogrisea
 - Tanaos bicolor
- SOUTH AMERICA (country-?):
 - Aeneclamia postica jugata
 - A. reducta
 - Parlatoria cinerea
- SPAIN:
 - Acrolepia assectella
 - Bruchus signaticornis
 - Carulaspis minima
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Ceroplastes sinensis
 - Chilo suppressalis
 - Cochlicella barbara
 - C. conoidea
 - Cryptoblabe gnidiella
 - Curculio elephas
 - C. nucum
 - Deroceras caruanae
 - Dyspessa ulula
 - Helicella caperata
 - H. cespitum
 - H. maritima
 - H. virgata
 - Helix aperta
 - H. aspersa
 - Laspeyresia splendana
 - Leperisinus varius
 - Lorryia formosa
 - Metopoplax ditomoides
 - Monacha carthusiana
 - Orthotomicus erosus
 - Otala lactea
 - Paralorryia ferula
 - Parlatoria cinerea
 - P. zizyphus
 - Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
 - Pieris brassicae
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Sideridis evidens
 - Silba virescens
 - Theba pisana
- SUDAN:
 - Hypothenemus hampei
 - Trogoderma granarium
- SURINAM:
 - Eusepes postfasciatus
- SWEDEN:
 - Cacoecimorpha pronobana
 - Dryocoetes autographus
 - Frankliniella intonsa
 - Laspeyresia strobilella
 - Pityogenes chalcographus
 - Thrips major
 - Tomiscus piniperda
- SWITZERLAND:
 - Arctorthezia cataphracta
 - Ernobius abietis
 - Frankliniella intonsa
 - Melolontha melolontha
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Taeniothrips picipes
- SYRIA:
 - Bruchus ervi
 - Trogoderma granarium
- TAHITI:
 - Aulacaspis tubercularis
 - Morganella longispina
 - Orchamoplatus mammaeferus
 - Parlatoria cinerea
 - P. zizyphus
- TANZANIA:
 - Minthea rugicollis
- THAILAND:
 - Achatina fulica
 - Allococcus morrisoni
 - Aonidiella inornata
 - Callosobruchus analis
 - Gryllus bimaculatus
 - Heterobostrychus aequalis
 - Leucinodes orbonalis
 - Nephotettix impicticeps
 - Palpita unionalis
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
 - Pheidole megacephala
 - Phenacaspis papayae
 - Pteronemobius concolor
 - Scotinophara lurida
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- TORTOLA:
 - Diaprepes abbreviatus
- TRINIDAD:
 - Aeneclamia varia
 - Asterolecanium epidendri
 - Aulacaspis tubercularis
 - Carpophilus maculatus
 - Cerconota anonella
 - Eusepes postfasciatus
 - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
 - Maruca testulalis
 - Nasutitermes costalis
 - Parlatoria cinerea
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
 - Saccharicoccus sacchari
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- TUNISIA:
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Cochlicella barbara
- TURKEY:
 - Bruchus lentis
 - Cenopalpus pulcher
 - Cyrtophorus verrucosus
 - Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
 - Helicella caperata
 - H. conspurcata
 - H. cretica
 - H. derbentina
 - H. krynickii
 - H. maritima
 - H. protea
 - Helix aspersa
 - Monacha carthusiana
 - M. olivieri
 - Pieris brassicae
 - Rhagoletis cerasi
 - Theba pisana
- UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS:
 - Tetranychus viennensis
- UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC:
 - Cryptoblabe gnidiella
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
 - Trogoderma granarium
- VENEZUELA:
 - Acutaspis umbonifera
 - Agonosoma trivittata
 - Azeta versicolor
 - Ceratitidis capitata
 - Epinotia aporema
 - Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
 - Gymmandrosoma aurantium
 - Homalodisca lucernaria
 - Neoleucinodes elegantalis
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
 - Phaloe cruenta
 - Pseudanonidia trilobitiformis
 - Stenoma catenifer
 - Vinsonia stellifera
- VIETNAM:
 - Adoretus sinicus
 - Aiteta damnipennis
 - Aspidiotus destructor
 - Bradybaena serotina
 - Cydus nigritus
 - Geotomus pygmaeus
 - Gryllotalpa africana
 - Gryllus bimaculatus
 - Heterobostrychus aequalis
 - Lindingaspis ferrisi
 - Minthea rugicollis
 - Mocis frugalis
 - Parlatoria zizyphus
 - Pheidole megacephala
 - Planococcus lilacinus
 - Pseudanonidia trilobitiformis
 - Sinoxylon conigerum
 - Spodoptera litura
 - Teleogryllus oceanicus
 - Unaspis yanonensis
- WAKE ISLAND:
 - Erthesina fullo
 - Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides
 - Tryporyza incertulas
- WALES:
 - Strophingia ericae
- WEST AFRICA (country-?):
 - Trogoderma granarium
- WEST INDIES:
 - Pectinophora gossypiella
- WEST PACIFIC:
 - Catephia leucomelas
 - Chrysodeixis chalcites
 - Grammodes geometrica
 - Heterobostrychus aequalis
 - Leptocorixa corbetti
 - Mocis frugalis
 - M. undata
 - Odontotermes formosanus
 - Paromius piratoides
 - Planococcus lilacinus
 - Platysenta illecta
 - Plautia viridicollis
 - Sinoxylon conigerum
 - Spodoptera litura

• YUGOSLAVIA:

Curculio elephas
C. nucum
Frankliniella formosae
Helicella maritima
Orthotomicus erosus
Otala vermiculata
Parlatoria zizyphus
Rhagoletis cerasi
Taeniothrips dianthi
Tetranychus viennensis
Theba pisana

• YEMEN:

Hypothenemus hampei

• UNKNOWN:

Agrotis orbona
Anacridium aegyptium
Anastrepha mombinpraeoptans
Anomala orientalis
Arrhenodes minutus
Barotheus castaneus
Bothynus dasypleurus
Brachytrupes portentosus
Bruchus lentis
Cadra calidella
Callidium rufipenne
Callosobruchus analis
Catephia leucomelas
Ceratitis capitata
Coccus viridis
Coptosoma japonicum
Cordylomera spinicornis
Cryptoblabe gnidiella
Cryptotermes brevis
Cylas puncticollis
Dacus oleae
Diabrotica speciosa

Draeculacephala inscripta
Ericeia inangulata
Eudiagogus rosenschoeldi
Eutelia vittalba
Filippia viburni
Frankliniella intonsa
Furcaspis oceanica
Galgupha carinata
Helicella caperata
Helix aspersa
Heterobostrychus aequalis
Hortensia similis
Hylurgops palliatus
Hypothenemus hampei
Idioscopus niveasparsus
Liogenys macropelma
Lorryia formosa
Mecopoda elongata
Melanaspis inopinata
Metamasius hemipterus hemipterus
Mycetaspis personata

Nilaparvata lugens
Nymphalis io
Odontopus calceatus
Otala vermiculata
Parlatoria cinerea
P. zizyphus
Plebeiogryllus guttiventris
Rhagoletis cerasi
Rhaphigaster nebulosa
Scotinophara lurida
Sinoxylon anale
S. conigerum
Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides
S. pecten
Taeniothrips atratus
Tetranychus viennensis
Theba pisana
Trogoderma granarium
Tryporyza incertulas
Tychius quinquepunctatus
Unaspis vanonensis
Xylothrips flavipes

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
* <i>Actinopelte dryina</i> (Sacc.) Hoehn. <i>Quercus</i> sp. (oak) leaf	*France, *Italy.....	1	1	.....	Mass., N. Y.
# <i>Aecidium enkianthi</i> Diet. <i>Enkianthus</i> sp. (leaf)	Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
* <i>Aphelenchoides fragariae</i> (Ritzema Bos, 1890) Christie, 1932 (nematode)..... <i>Astilbe</i> sp. (buds) <i>Paeonia officinalis</i> (common peony) buds <i>P. suffruticosa</i> (tree peony) buds <i>Spiraea venusta magnifica</i> (buds)	England, Japan, Netherlands, *Sweden.	1	.....	37	Calif., N. J., Wash.
<i>Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi</i> (Schwartz, 1911) Steiner, 1932 (nematode)..... <i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i> (rooted cuttings)	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<i>Aphelenchoides subtenuis</i> (Cobb, 1926) Steiner & Buhner, 1932 (nematode)..... <i>Crocus</i> sp. (corm)	Netherlands.....	.....	.....	2	N. J.
<i>Ascochyta citri</i> Penz. <i>Citrus limon</i> (lemon)	South Africa.....	.....	2	.....	Calif.
* <i>Ascochyta fabae</i> Speg. <i>Vicia faba</i> (broadbean)	*Japan.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Ascochyta graminea</i> (Sacc.) Sprague & A. G. Johnson.... <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (Bermuda grass) stolon	*France.....	.....	.....	1	D. C.
* <i>Ascochyta miurai</i> Hara..... <i>Oryza sativa</i> (rice) straw and rope	*Japan.....	3	.....	.....	Calif.
* <i>Ascochyta oryzae</i> Catt. <i>Oryza sativa</i> (rice) straw	*India, Japan, *Korea.	3	1	.....	Calif.
<i>Ascochyta passiflorae</i> Penz. & Sacc. <i>Passiflora mollissima</i> (softleaf passionfruit) <i>Passiflora</i> sp. (passion fruit)	Colombia, Ecuador, El Salvador.	37	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y., P. R.
* <i>Aulographum eucalypti</i> Cke. & Mass. <i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (leaf)	*Hawaii.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
# <i>Bispora betulina</i> (cda.) Hughes..... <i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (leaf)	Dominican Republic...	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Botryosphaeria berengeriana</i> de N. <i>Persea americana</i> (American avocado)	Mexico.....	19	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Bubakia erythroxylois</i> (Graz.) Cumm. <i>Erythroxylois coca</i> (cocaine) leaf	Bolivia, Colombia, Peru.	13	.....	.....	Fla.
* <i>Bulgaria inquinans</i> Fr. Bark (on crates)	*Belgium.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
* <i>Ceratocystis radicum</i> (Bliss) C. Moreau..... <i>Daucus carota</i> var. <i>sativa</i> (garden carrot)	*Belgium.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
* <i>Cercospora angraeci</i> Feuill. & Roum. <i>Aerides odoratum</i> (leaf) <i>Dendrobium</i> sp. (leaf) Orchid (leaf) <i>Phalaenopsis gigantea</i> (leaf)	Fiji, *Formosa, *Malaysia, Philippines, *Thailand.	.....	.....	6	Calif., Hawaii
* <i>Cercospora asparagi</i> Sacc. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> (garden asparagus)	*Brazil.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
* <i>Cercospora bolleana</i> (Thuem.) Speg. <i>Ficus</i> sp. (fig) leaf	*Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Cercospora brachiata</i> Ell. & Ev. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> cv. (string bean) <i>Phaseolus</i> sp. (beans)	Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.	3	.....	.....	P. R.
<i>Cercospora capitati</i> Tharp..... <i>Codiaeum</i> sp. (croton) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Cercospora caribaea</i> Chupp & Cif. <i>Manihot esculenta</i> (cassava) leaf	Colombia.....	.....	1	.....	Tex.
# <i>Cercospora cladosporioides</i> Sacc. <i>Olea europea</i> (olive) leaf	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Cercospora coriandri</i> Jacz. <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> (coriander) leaf	*Puerto Rico.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
# <i>Cercospora eucalypti</i> Cke. & Masee..... Eucalyptus sp. (leaf)	Dominican Republic...	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Cercospora genipae</i> Rangel..... Genipa americana (marmaladebox genip)	*Panama.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Cercospora insulana</i> Sacc. Limonium sinuatum (statice) leaf and stem	Venezuela.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Cercospora kaki</i> Ell. & Ev. Diospyros kaki (Kaki persimmon)	Japan.....	3	2	.....	Calif.
<i>Cercospora kalmiae</i> Ell. & Ev. Kalmia sp. (laurel) leaf	England (?), Europe (country-?)	.....	2	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Cercospora menthicola</i> Tehon & Daniels..... Mentha sp. (mint) leaf	*Panama.....	1	.....	.....	La.
* <i>Cercospora myrticola</i> Speg. Myrtus communis (true myrtle) leaf	*Lebanon.....	1	.....	.....	Ohio
* <i>Cercospora nicotianae</i> Ell. & Ev. Nicotiana tabacum (common tobacco) leaf	*Costa Rica.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Cercospora pancratii</i> Ell. & Ev. Amaryllis sp. (leaf)	Jamaica (?).....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
* <i>Cercospora punicae</i> P. Henn. Punica granatum (pomegranate)	*Colombia, Dominican Republic, *Guatemala, Mexico, Puerto Rico.	6	.....	.....	Fla., La., P. R., Tex.
* <i>Cercospora purpurea</i> Cke. Persea americana (American avocado) Persea sp. (avocado)	Jamaica, *Puerto Rico.	2	.....	.....	Fla., P. R.
* <i>Cercospora ricinella</i> Sacc. & Berl. Ricinus communis (castor bean) leaf	*Puerto Rico.....	1	.....	.....	P. R.
* <i>Cercospora sapindii</i> Obregon-Brotero..... Melicocca bijuga (genip)	*Panama.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Cercospora mori</i> Pk. Morus sp. (mulberry) leaf	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
# <i>Cercosporidium caladii</i> (Stevens) Deighton..... Nepthytis sp. (leaf)	Honduras.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
* <i>Cerotelium fici</i> (Butl.) Arth. Ficus carica (fig) leaf Ficus sp. (leaf)	*Argentina, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, *Guatemala, *Haiti.	8	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y., Tex.
* <i>Chaconia ingae</i> (Syd.) Cumm. Inga sp. (pod)	*Peru.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
* <i>Chaetothyria tenuissima</i> (Petch) Arx..... Spondias mombin (yellow mombin) Spondias sp. (mombin)	*Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.	15	.....	.....	P. R.
<i>Chrysomyxa ledi</i> d By. var. <i>rhododendri</i> (d By.) Savile. Rhododendron ferrugineum (rock rhododendron) leaf Rhododendron sp. (leaf and stem)	Austria, Germany, Italy, Switzerland.	16	.....	.....	Ill., Mich., N. Y.
<i>Coccostroma chamaedoreae</i> (Syd.) Arx & Muller..... Chamaedorea elegans (palm) leaf Chamaedorea sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....	Tex.
* <i>Coleosporium inulae</i> Rabh. Inula viscosa (leaf)	*Israel.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Coleosporium ipomoeae</i> (Schw.) Burr. Ipomoea sp. (morning-glory) leaf	*Dominican Republic...	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Coleosporium plumierae</i> Pat. Plumeria sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Coleroa senniana</i> (Sacc.) Arx..... Protea latifolia (protea) leaf P. merifolia (protea) leaf Protea sp. (leaf)	South Africa.....	6	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y., Va.
* <i>Colletotrichum atramentarium</i> (Berk. & Mr.) Taub..... Solanum pseudo-capsicum (Jerusalem cherry)	*Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Colletotrichum dematium</i> f. <i>truncata</i> (Schw.) Arx..... Triticum aestivum (wheat) stem	*Portugal.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Colletotrichum graminicola</i> (Ces.) G. W. Wils. Bouteloua sp. (gramagrass) Grass - unidentified Paspalum dilatatum (Dallis grass) seed Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane) Sorghum halepense (Johnsongrass) stem	Australia, Mexico, *Barbados, Brazil.	5	.....	2	Ariz., Fla., Mich., N. Y., Tex.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<i>Coniothyria agaves</i> (Dur. & Mont.) Petr. & Syd. Yucca sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
<i>Coniothyrium concentricum</i> (Desm.) Sacc. Agave sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
* <i>Coniothyrium euphorbiae</i> (Roum.) Berl. & Vogl. Euphorbia sp. (stem)	*South Africa.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
* <i>Coniothyrium stanhopeae</i> P. Henn. Orchid (leaf)	*Guatemala.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
* <i>Corynebacterium michiganense</i> (E. F. Sm.) Jensen..... Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)	*England.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<i>Corynespora cassicola</i> (Berk. & Curt.) Wei..... Chamaedorea sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
* <i>Coryneum cinereum</i> Dearn. Pinus ponderosa (Ponderosa pine) leaf Pinus sp. (pine) leaf	*Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Cronartium conigenum</i> (Pat.) Hedg. & Hunt..... Pinus sp. (pine cone)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<i>Cryptospora longispora</i> Servazzi..... Araucaria excelsa (Norfolk Island pine) seed	Australia, Unknown...	.....	.....	4	Calif., N. J.
* <i>Cryptosporium euphorbiae</i> Hoehn. Euphorbia sp. (stem)	*South Africa.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
* <i>Curvularia geniculata</i> (Tracy & Earle) Boed. Oryza sativa (rice)	*Philippines.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
* <i>Curvularia trifolii</i> (Kauffman) Boed. Gladiolus hortulanus (gladiolus) corm Gladiolus sp. (stem)	*Costa Rica.....	4	.....	1	Fla.
* <i>Cylindrosporium hiemalis</i> Higgins..... Prunus sp. (cherry) leaf	*Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
# <i>Cylindrosporium officinale</i> Ell. & Ev. Gypsophila paniculata (babysbreath) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
# <i>Cytodiplospora abietis</i> Naoum. Picea sp. (spruce cones)	Liechtenstein.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Cytospora chrysosperma</i> Fr. Populus sp. (cottonwood) stem	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
* <i>Cytospora pinastri</i> Fr. Pinus sp. (pine cone)	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
* <i>Cytospora sacchari</i> Butl. Saccharum officinarum (sugarcane) node	*Honduras.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
<i>Diaporthe arctii</i> (Lasch) Nits..... Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Bahamas.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Didymella ornithogali</i> Jacques..... Ornithogalum thyrsoides (Cape chinkerichee) cut flower	South Africa.....	3	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Diplodia epicocos</i> Cke. Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Bahamas, *Colombia, *Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Tahiti.....	25	1	1	Fla.
<i>Diplodia cococarpa</i> Sacc. Cocos nucifera (coconut)	Tahiti.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
* <i>Diplodia oleae</i> Pegl. Olea europaea (olive)	*Syria.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Diplodia oryzae</i> I. Miyake..... Oryza sativa (rice) straw	*Formosa, Japan.....	.....	57	.....	Calif.
* <i>Diplodina eurhododendri</i> Voss..... Rhododendron decorum (leaf) Rhododendron sp. (leaf)	*Denmark, *Scotland...	.....	.....	2	Calif., N. J.
<i>Ditylenchus destructor</i> Thorne, 1945 (nematode)..... Iris sp. (bulb)	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
<i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> (Kuhn, 1857) Filipjev, 1936 (nematode)..... Allium sativum (garlic) Narcissus sp. (bulb)	England, Mexico.....	1	.....	1	Calif., N. J.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
* <u>Echidnodes bromeliacearum</u> (Rehm) Th. & Syd. Bromeliad (leaf)	*Honduras.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Elsinoe australis</u> Bitanc. & Jenkins..... <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) <u>C. limon</u> (lemon) <u>C. paradisi</u> (grapefruit) <u>C. reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange)	Argentina, Brazil, South America (country-?), Uruguay, Unknown.	31	352	.....	Ala., Calif., Fla., Ga., Ill., La., Mass., Md., Mich., Minn., N. C., N. J., N. Y., Pa., P. R., S. C., Tex., Va.
<u>Elsinoe batatas</u> Viegas & Jenkins..... <u>Ipomoea intrapilosa</u> (morning glory)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
* <u>Elsinoe mangiferae</u> Bitanc. & Jenkins..... <u>Mangifera indica</u> (mango)	Bahamas, *Barbados, Brazil, *Canal Zone, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, *Guiana, Haiti, Hawaii, Honduras, Jamaica,*Martinique, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, West Indies.	159	15	2	Fla., Hawaii, La., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
<u>Elsinoe phaseoli</u> Jenkins..... <u>Phaseolus lunatus</u> (lima bean)	Puerto Rico.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
* <u>Entyloma speciosum</u> Schroet. & P. Henn. <u>Panicum</u> sp. (leaf)	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Gnomonia leptostyla</u> (Fr.) Ces. & de N. <u>Juglans regia</u> (English walnut)	Germany, Unknown.....	1	.....	1	Mass., P. R.
<u>Graphiola borassi</u> Syd. & Butl. <u>Borassus flabillifer</u> (palm) leaf	India.....	14	.....	.....	N. Y., Tex.
* <u>Guignardia citricarpa</u> Kiely (Phyllostictina stage).... <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) <u>C. grandis</u> (pummelo) <u>C. limon</u> (lemon) <u>C. paradisi</u> (grapefruit) <u>C. reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange) <u>Citrus</u> sp. (fruit and peel)	Australia, Argentina, Brazil, China, *Congo, Formosa, Hong Kong, Japan, Malaysia, Mozambique, Okinawa, Philippines, Singapore, South Africa, Thailand, Vietnam, Unknown.	264	266	.....	Ala., Alaska, Ariz., Calif., Del., Fla., Hawaii, Ill., La., Mass., Md., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Ohio, Ore., Pa., P. R., S. C., Tex., Va., Wash.
# <u>Guignardia galactina</u> (Dearn. & House) Sacc. <u>Galax</u> sp. (leaf)	Jamaica.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<u>Gymnosporangium haraeaeum</u> Syd. <u>Juniperus chinensis</u> (dwarf tree)	Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
* <u>Heterodera avenae</u> Wollenweber, 1924 (nematode)..... Soil Soil with automobile and tractor Soil with cargo Soil with <u>Daucus carota</u> var. <u>sativa</u> (carrot) Soil with propagative material: (<u>Avena sativa</u> , <u>Cynara</u> sp., <u>Glycyrrhiza</u> sp., grass, <u>Jasminum</u> sp., <u>Picea</u> sp., and unidentified plants) Soil with <u>Solanum tuberosum</u> (potato) tuber	Belgium, Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), Germany, Israel, Italy, *Lebanon, *Poland, Netherlands, Sweden.	57	5	5	Alaska, Calif., Md., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Pa., Ore., Va., Wash.
* <u>Heterodera carotae</u> Jones, 1950 (nematode)..... Soil with <u>Daucus carota</u> var. <u>sativa</u> (garden carrot)	*Netherlands.....	.....	1	.....	S. C.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Heterodera fici</u> Kirjanova, 1954 (nematode)..... Soil with <u>Ficus</u> sp. (fig) tree	Italy.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
* <u>Heterodera galeopsidis</u> Goffart, 1936 (nematode)..... Soil with <u>Eleocharis dulcis</u> (waternut) root Soil with automobile and tractor	England, Europe (country-?), *Germany, *Hong Kong (?) *Ireland.....	13	.....	.....	Ore., Wash.
* <u>Heterodera humuli</u> Filipjev, 1934 (nematode)..... Soil with <u>Fragaria</u> sp. (strawberry) plant	*Ireland.....	.....	.....	1	Va.
<u>Heterodera punctata</u> Thorne, 1928 (nematode)..... Soil with automobile, tractor, and military vehicle Soil with propagative material: (<u>Calluna vulgaris</u> , <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp., <u>Geranium</u> sp., <u>Humulus lupulus</u> , <u>Rhododendron</u> sp.)	Belgium, England, Germany, Norway, Mexico.	18	2	2	Calif., Fla., N. J., N. Y., Ohio, Ore., Tex., Va., Wash.
<u>Heterodera rostochiensis</u> Wollenweber, 1923 (nematode). Soil Soil with <u>Allium sativum</u> (garlic) Soil with automobile and tractor Soil with propagative material: (Cactus, <u>Calluna vulgaris</u> , <u>Coleus blumei</u> , <u>Fragaria</u> sp., <u>Fuchsia</u> sp., <u>Hedera</u> sp., <u>Larix</u> sp., <u>Lavandula</u> sp., <u>Mentha</u> sp., <u>Rosa</u> sp., <u>Trifolium repens</u> cv., <u>Viola tricolor</u>) Soil with <u>Solanum tuberosum</u> (potato) tuber Soil with stores: (<u>Artemisia dracunculus</u> , <u>Beta vulgaris</u> , <u>Brassica napobrassica</u> , <u>Daucus carota</u> var. <u>sativa</u> , <u>Solanum tuberosum</u>)	Belgium, England, Finland, Germany, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Norway, Peru, Scotland, Switzerland, Wales.	9	15	13	Calif., Fla., Ill., Mass., Mich., N. Y., P. R., Amer. V. I., Tex., Va., Wash.
* <u>Heterodera trifolii</u> Goffart, 1932 (nematode)..... Soil with automobile and tractor Soil with <u>Avena sativa</u> (oat) plant Soil with <u>Sedum</u> sp. (plant)	*Canada, England.....	6	.....	2	Va., Wash.
* <u>Heterosporium avenae</u> Oud. <u>Triticum aestivum</u> (wheat) leaf, stem, and seed	Italy, *Portugal, *Spain, U.S.S.R.	4	.....	1	Ill., N. C., N. Y., P. R.
<u>Hypoxyylon folicola</u> J. H. Miller..... <u>Chamaedorea elegans</u> (palm) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Isariopsis griseola</u> Sacc. <u>Phaseolus vulgaris</u> cv. (string bean)	Puerto Rico.....	1	.....	.....	P. R.
<u>Kellermania anomala</u> (Cke.) Hoehn. <u>Dasyliirion wheeleri</u> (Wheeler sotol) leaf <u>Dasyliirion</u> sp. (leaf) <u>Yucca</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	4	.....	1	Tex.
* <u>Kuehneola uredinis</u> (Lk.) Arth. <u>Rubus</u> sp. (leaf)	*England, France, *Greece, Unknown.	.....	31	.....	Mass., N. Y.
<u>Leptosphaeria eustomoides</u> Sacc. <u>Triticum aestivum</u> (wheat) straw	France.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
<u>Leptosphaeria heterospora</u> (de N.) Sacc. <u>Iris germanica</u> (German iris)	New Zealand.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<u>Leptosphaeria oryzina</u> Sacc. <u>Oryza sativa</u> (rice) hulls and straw	Formosa, Japan, Korea.	2	171	.....	Calif.
<u>Leptosphaeria protearum</u> Syd. <u>Protea barbigera</u> (protea) leaf <u>P. mellifera</u> (sugar protea) leaf <u>Protea</u> sp. (leaf)	South Africa.....	6	.....	.....	Mass., N. Y., Va.
<u>Leptosphaeria rusci</u> (Wallr.) Sacc. <u>Ruscus aculeatus</u> (butchersbroom) leaf	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <u>Leptosphaerulina australis</u> McAlp. <u>Cynodon dactylon</u> (Bermuda grass) stolon	*France.....	.....	.....	1	D. C.
* <u>Lophodermium arundinaceum</u> (Schrud.) Chev. <u>Phragmites</u> sp. (reed mats)	Austria,*Yugoslavia..	3	.....	.....	La., Md., Pa.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Macrophoma araucariae</u> De Lac. <u>Araucaria cookii</u> (seed) <u>A. excelsa</u> (Norfolk-Island-pine) seed	Australia, New Zealand.	.....	.....	6	Calif.
<u>Macrophoma cocos</u> Pass. <u>Cocos nucifera</u> (coconut)	Costa Rica, Fiji, Hawaii, Mexico.	6	2	.....	Calif.
* <u>Macrophoma dalmatica</u> (Thuem.) Berl. & Vogl. <u>Olea europaea</u> (olive)	*Jordan.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <u>Macrophoma oleae</u> (DC.) Berl. & Vogl. <u>Olea europaea</u> (olive)	*Algeria, *Greece, Italy.	17	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <u>Macrophoma oncidii</u> P. Henn. <u>Cattleya aurentiaca</u> (leaf)	*El Salvador.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Marssonina juglandis</u> (Lib.) Magn. <u>Juglans regia</u> (English walnut)	Europe (country-?), Greece, Italy, Unknown.	5	.....	1	N. Y., P. R.
* <u>Marssonina quercina</u> (Wint.) Lentz..... <u>Quercus</u> sp. (oak) leaf	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
* <u>Melanomma glumarum</u> Miyake..... <u>Oryza sativa</u> (rice) hulls	*Korea, Japan.....	.....	21	.....	Calif.
* <u>Meloidogyne hapla</u> Chitwood, 1949 (nematode)..... <u>Anemone pulsatilla</u> (root) <u>Daucus carota</u> var. <u>sativa</u> (garden carrot) <u>Gerbera</u> sp. (root)	France, *Italy, Netherlands, New Zealand.	.....	1	5	Calif., La., N. J., N. Y., Wash.
<u>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</u> Chitwood, 1949 (nematode). <u>Caladium</u> sp. (corms)	Guatemala.....	.....	.....	2	Tex.
<u>Meloidogyne incognita incognita</u> (Kofoid & White, 1919) Chitwood, 1949 (nematode)..... <u>Agapanthus</u> sp. (root) <u>Alocasia</u> sp. (root) <u>Caladium</u> sp. (corms) <u>Carica papaya</u> (root) <u>Epiphyllum</u> sp. (root) <u>Ficus</u> sp. (root) <u>Tagetes</u> sp. (marigold) root	Guatemala, Hong Kong, Mexico.	.....	.....	9	Calif., Tex.
* <u>Meloidogyne javanica javanica</u> (Treub, 1885)..... Chitwood, 1949 (nematode) <u>Gerbera</u> sp. (root) <u>Pachyrhizus erosus</u> (yambean) root	*Korea, Japan.....	.....	1	1	Calif., D. C.
* <u>Metasphaeria nobilis</u> Sacc. <u>Laurus nobilis</u> (Grecian laurel) leaf	*Portugal.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
<u>Microdiplodia agaves</u> (Niessl) Petr. <u>Agave</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
# <u>Microdiplodia laurina</u> (Cke. & Harlen.) Grove..... <u>Laurus nobilis</u> (Grecian laurel) leaf	Cyprus.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <u>Microsphaera grossulariae</u> (Wallr.) Lev. <u>Ribes uva-crispa</u> (European gooseberry)	*Belgium.....	.....	.....	1	Md.
* <u>Microthyrium microscopicum</u> Desm. <u>Buxus sempervirens</u> (boxwood) leaf <u>Fagus</u> sp. (beech)	*England, *Ireland, *Italy.	2	1	.....	Ill., N. Y.
<u>Monilinia fructigena</u> (Aderh. & Ruhl.) Honey..... <u>Cydonia oblonga</u> (quince) <u>Malus sylvestris</u> (apple) <u>Prunus armeniaca</u> (apricot) <u>P. avium</u> (Mazzard cherry) <u>P. domestica</u> (plum) <u>P. persica</u> (peach) <u>Prunus</u> sp. (cherry) <u>Pyrus communis</u> (pear)	*Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Denmark, England, Europe (country-?), France, Germany, Italy, *Japan, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Spain, Yugoslavia.	15	30	.....	Calif., Del., Mass., Mich., N. J., N. Y., Pa., P. R.
<u>Mycosphaerella advena</u> Syd. <u>Chamaedorea</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ill.
* <u>Mycosphaerella alyxiae</u> Petr. <u>Alyxia olivaeformis</u> (maile) leaf	*Hawaii.....	8	.....	.....	Hawaii
* <u>Mycosphaerella basicola</u> (Frank) Lind..... <u>Secale cereale</u> (rye) straw	*England, France, *Spain.	2	1	.....	Calif.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN-
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
* <i>Mycosphaerella cattleyae</i> Cash & Watson..... <i>Cattleya bowringiana</i> (leaf) <i>C. skinneri</i> (leaf) <i>Epidendrum atropurpurea</i> (leaf) <i>Epidendrum</i> sp. (leaf) <i>Grammangis ellisii</i> (leaf) Orchid (leaf) <i>Sobralia</i> sp. (leaf)	Colombia, El Salvador, *France, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico.	.....	.....	16	Fla., N. J., Tex.
<i>Mycosphaerella patouillardii</i> (Sacc.) Maire & Werner... <i>Buxus sempervirens</i> (boxwood) leaf	Italy.....	.....	4	.....	N. Y.
<i>Mycosphaerella proteae</i> (Syd.) Arx..... <i>Protea</i> sp. (leaf)	*South Africa.....	2	.....	.....	Mass.
* <i>Mycosphaerella schoenoprasi</i> (Ces. & de N.) Schroet.... <i>Allium cepa</i> (onion) <i>A. fistulosum</i> (Welsh onion) <i>A. porrum</i> (leek) <i>A. sativum</i> (garlic)	Belgium, France, Germany, *Hong Kong, Japan, Netherlands, Italy, Unknown.	1	168	.....	Calif., Fla., Hawaii, N. Y., Pa., Tex.
<i>Mycosphaerella sentina</i> (Fr.) Schroet..... <i>Pyrus communis</i> (pear)	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	Mich.
# <i>Myriangiospora atramentosa</i> (Berk. & Curt.) Diehl..... <i>Paspalum</i> sp. (grass)	Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Omphalia flavida</i> (Cke.) Maubl. & Rangel..... <i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> (leaf)	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Calif., Fla., Tex.
* <i>Peronospora sparsa</i> Berk. <i>Rosa</i> sp. (leaf)	*Philippines.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
* <i>Phaeoseptoria oryzae</i> Miyake..... <i>Oryza sativa</i> (rice) hulls, rope, and straw	Japan, *Korea.....	2	10	.....	Calif.
<i>Phakopsora gossypii</i> (Arth.) Hirat. f. <i>Gossypium</i> sp. (cotton) leaf	Dominican Republic, Haiti, Jamaica, Virgin Islands.	6	.....	.....	Fla., N. Y.
<i>Phakopsora jatrophiicola</i> Cumm. <i>Jatropha curcas</i> (barbadosnut) leaf <i>J. gossypiiifolis</i> (bellyache nettlespurge) leaf	Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico.	2	.....	.....	Fla.
# <i>Phoma dahliae</i> Berk. <i>Dahlia</i> sp. (cut flowers)	France.....	1	.....	.....	Mass.
* <i>Phoma pomi</i> Pass. <i>Malus sylvestris</i> (apple)	*China, *Denmark, *Germany, *Israel, Italy, Japan, *New Zealand.	6	28	.....	Calif.
* <i>Phoma strobiligena</i> Desm. <i>Pinus</i> sp. (pine cone)	*Germany.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Phomopsis capsici</i> (Magn.) Sacc. <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> (pepper) pod	*Thailand.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
* <i>Phomopsis cocoes</i> Petch..... <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (coconut)	*Australia, *Formosa, Hawaii, *Mexico.	10	2	.....	Calif., Tex.
# <i>Phomopsis venenosa</i> (Sacc.) Trav. & Spessa..... <i>Datura stramonium</i> (Jimsonweed datura)	Australia.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
* <i>Phyllachora cornispora</i> Atk. <i>Cymbopogon</i> sp. (grass)	*Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Phyllachora maydis</i> Maubl. <i>Zea mays</i> (corn) leaf	Mexico.....	1	1	.....	Ariz., Tex.
* <i>Phyllachora punctum</i> (Schw.) Orton..... <i>Panicum</i> sp. (witchgrass)	*Canada.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
* <i>Phyllosticta amaranthi</i> Ell. & Kell. <i>Amaranthus</i> sp. (pigweed) leaf	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
* <i>Phyllosticta coffeicola</i> Delacr. <i>Coffea arabica</i> (Arabian coffee) leaf	*Brazil.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Phyllosticta erythroxylois</i> Graz. <i>Erythroxyton coca</i> (huanuco cocaine tree)	*Bolivia, *Colombia...	1	.....	.....	Fla.
* <i>Phyllosticta galactis</i> (Cke.) Ell. & Ev. <i>Galax</i> sp. (galax) leaf	British West Indies (country-?), *Haiti, *Jamaica, *Mexico, Unknown.	.....	9	.....	N. Y.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
* <i>Phyllosticta hederacea</i> (Arcang.) Allesch. <i>Hedera helix</i> (ivy) leaf	*England.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Phyllosticta hedericola</i> Dur. & Mont. <i>Hedera helix</i> (ivy) leaf	England, *Greece, *Italy, Unknown.	.....	165	.....	Mass., N. Y., Va.
* <i>Phyllosticta hibiscina</i> Ell. & Ev. <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> (leaf)	*Jamaica.....	.....	1	.....	Fla.
* <i>Phyllosticta limbalis</i> Pers. <i>Buxus sempervirens</i> (boxwood) leaf	*Portugal.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
# <i>Phyllosticta macularis</i> (Desm.) Allesch. <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. (leaf)	France.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<i>Phyllosticta oryzae</i> Hori..... <i>Oryza sativa</i> (rice) straw	Japan.....	1	1	.....	Calif.
* <i>Phyllosticta oryzina</i> (Sacc.) Padw. <i>Oryza sativa</i> (rice) straw packing and rope	*Formosa, *Hong Kong, Japan.	3	3	.....	Calif.
<i>Phyllosticta ruscicola</i> Dur. & Mont. <i>Ruscus</i> sp. (butchersbroom) leaf	Italy.....	2	.....	.....	La., Md.
<i>Phyllostictina cordylines</i> (Thuem.) Petr. & Syd. <i>Cordyline terminalis</i> (ti) leaf	Hawaii.....	2	.....	.....	Hawaii
<i>Phyllostictina cruenta</i> (Fr.) Petr. & Syd. <i>Hosta</i> sp. (plantainlily) leaf	Japan.....	4	19	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
<i>Polygonatum multiflorum</i> (Eurasian solomonseal) leaf					
* <i>Phyllostictina mangiferae</i> Batista & Vital..... <i>Mangifera indica</i> (mango) leaf	*Dominican Republic...	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <i>Phyllostictina musarum</i> (Cke.) Petr. <i>Musa paradisiaca sapientum</i> (banana)	*India, Philippines, Unknown.	1	5	.....	Hawaii, Tex.
<i>Musa</i> sp. (banana) leaf					
<i>Phyllostictina pyriformis</i> Cash & Watson..... <i>Dendrobium kingianum</i> (leaf)	Australia, Brazil, Costa Rica, India, Mexico, Thailand.	.....	.....	7	Ariz., Fla., Hawaii, Tex.
Orchid (leaf)					
<i>Stanhopea</i> sp. (leaf)					
* <i>Physolepora wildemanniana</i> Sacc. <i>Epidendrum</i> sp. (leaf)	*Nicaragua.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<i>Piricularia oryzae</i> Cav.	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
* <i>Pratylenchus coffeae</i> (Zimmermann, 1898) Filipjev & Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941 (nematode).....	*Japan.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
<i>Dahlia</i> sp. (dahlia hybrid)					
<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev & Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941 (nematode).....	England.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
<i>Iris gracilipes</i> (slender iris) rhizome					
<i>Prosopidium pithecoctenii</i> (Paz.) Cumm. <i>Pithecoctenium echinatum</i> (Mexican monkeycomb)	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
seed pod					
<i>Pithecoctenium</i> sp. (seed pod)					
# <i>Pseudomonas delphinii</i> (E. F. Sm.) Stapp..... <i>Delphinium</i> sp. (larkspur) leaf	Colombia.....	1	.....	.....	Fla.
<i>Pseudomonas lachrymans</i> (E. F. Sm. & Bryan) Carsner.... <i>Cucumis sativus</i> (cucumber)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<i>Pseudomonas marginalis</i> (Brown) F. L. Stevens..... <i>Cichorium endiwa</i> (chickory) leaf	Belgium.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> Van Hall..... <i>Citrus limon</i> (lemon)	Australia.....	.....	2	.....	Pa.
* <i>Pseudomonas woodsii</i> (E. F. Sm.) F. L. Stevens..... <i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i> (carnation)	*Greece.....	.....	.....	1	Ill.
<i>Pseudopeziza trifolii</i> (Biv.-Bern.) Fckl. <i>Trifolium</i> sp. (shamrock) leaf	Ireland.....	1	.....	.....	Ohio
* <i>Puccinia arenariae</i> (Schum.) Wint. <i>Dianthus barbatus</i> (sweetwilliam) leaf and stem	*France.....	1	.....	.....	Ill.
<i>Puccinia boutelouae</i> (Jennings) Holw.(?)..... <i>Bouteloua</i> sp. (grass) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
* <i>Puccinia buxi</i> DC. <i>Buxus sempervirens</i> (boxwood) leaf	England, France, Ireland, Italy, *Netherlands, Portugal.	3	47	.....	Ill., N. Y., Mass.
<i>Puccinia cynodontis</i> Desm. <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (Bermuda grass)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
* <u>Puccinia dioicae</u> P. Magn.(?)..... <u>Taraxacum</u> sp. (dandelion) leaf and stem	*France.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Puccinia fumosa</u> Holw. <u>Loeselia mexicana</u> (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
# <u>Puccinia graphicola</u> P. Henn. <u>Gnaphalium purpureum</u> (leaf) <u>Gnaphalium</u> sp. (leaf)	Ecuador, Nicaragua..	2	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Puccinia horiana</u> P. Henn. <u>Chrysanthemum morifolium</u> (leaf) <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (leaf)	Japan.....	113	217	.....	Alaska, Calif., Hawaii, Wash.
* <u>Puccinia liberta</u> Kern..... <u>Eleocharis dulcis</u> (waternut) stem <u>E. equisetoides</u> (jointed spikesedge)	*Haiti.....	2	.....	.....	Fla.
<u>Puccinia lobata</u> Berk. & Curt. <u>Sida lepidota</u> (sida) leaf <u>Sida</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Puccinia magnusiana</u> Koern. <u>Phragmites</u> sp. (reed mats)	Austria.....	2	.....	.....	La.
<u>Puccinia morrisonii</u> McAlp. <u>Pelargonium</u> sp. (geranium) leaf	Australia.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Puccinia ornithogali-thyrsoides</u> Diet. <u>Ornithogalum thyrsoides</u> (Cape chinkerichee)	South Africa.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <u>Puccinia psidii</u> Wint. <u>Pimenta dioica</u> (allspice pimenta) leaf	*Amer. V. I., *Bahamas, Jamaica.	18	1	.....	Fla.
* <u>Puccinia scleriae</u> (Paz.) Arth. <u>Carica papaya</u> (papaya) leaf	*Jamaica.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Puccinia sessilis</u> Schroet. <u>Hosta</u> sp. (plantainlily) leaf <u>Polygonatum multiflorum</u> (Eurasian solomonseal) leaf	Japan.....	4	18	.....	Alaska, Hawaii
<u>Puccinia sherardiana</u> Koern. <u>Sphaeralcea</u> sp. (globemallow) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<u>Puccinia thaliae</u> Diet. <u>Canna</u> sp. (leaf)	Jamaica.....	.....	.....	1	Fla.
<u>Puccinia urbaniana</u> P. Henn. <u>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</u> (Jamaica falsevalerian) leaf	Dominican Republic, Jamaica, Puerto Rico	6	.....	.....	Fla., P. R.
<u>Puccinia versicolor</u> Diet. & Holw. <u>Heteropogon contortus</u> (grass) leaf	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
* <u>Pyrenochaeta oryzae</u> Miyake..... <u>Oryza sativa</u> (rice) straw packing and rope	Formosa, *Hong Kong, Japan.	1	28	.....	Calif.
# <u>Ravenelia havanensis</u> Arth. <u>Pithcellobium</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<u>Sclerotiopsis concava</u> (Desm.) Shear & Dodge..... <u>Galax</u> sp. (galax) leaf	British West Indies.	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
<u>Sclerotiopsis testudinea</u> Dearn. <u>Paeonia suffruticosa</u> (tree peony)	Japan.....	.....	.....	3	Calif.
# <u>Scopulariopsis baarmensis</u> F.J. Morton & G.Smith..... <u>Solanum stoloniferum</u> (potato) stem	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
<u>Selenophoma donacis</u> (Pass.) Sprague & A.G.Johnson.... <u>Secale cereale</u> (rye) straw	Spain.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Septonema intercalare</u> Cash & Watson..... Orchid (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
* <u>Septoria avenae</u> Frank..... <u>Poa pratensis</u> (Kentucky bluegrass) seed	*Netherlands.....	.....	.....	1	Mass.
* <u>Septoria citri</u> Pass. <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) <u>C. aurantium</u> (sour orange) <u>C. grandis</u> (pummelo) <u>C. limon</u> (lemon) <u>C. paradisi</u> (grapefruit) <u>C. reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange) <u>Citrus</u> sp. (leaf)	Australia, Cyprus, France, Greece, *Honduras, Italy, Israel, Japan, Mexico, South Africa, South America (country-?), Spain, Singapore, Unknown.	6	57	.....	Ala., Calif., Fla., Ill., La., Mass., N. Y., Pa., S. C., Tex.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
# <i>Septoria cynodontis</i> Fckl. <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (Bermuda grass) stolon	France.....	.....	.....	1	D. C.
<i>Septoria depressa</i> McAlp. <i>Citrus limon</i> (lemon)	Australia.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
* <i>Septoria exotica</i> Speg. <i>Hebe carnea</i> var. <i>tricolor</i> (crimson hebe)	*New Zealand.....	.....	.....	1	Hawaii
<i>Septoria fructigena</i> Berk. & Curt. <i>Passiflora</i> sp. (passionfruit)	Dominican Republic...	.....	1	.....	Pa.
<i>Septoria gentianae</i> Thuem. <i>Gentiana makinoi</i> (Makino gentian) leaf	Japan.....	.....	1	.....	Hawaii
* <i>Septoria jatrophae</i> Heald & Wolf..... <i>Cnidioscolus angustidens</i> (leaf)	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
* <i>Septoria oryzae</i> Catt. <i>Oryza sativa</i> (rice) hulls, seed, and straw	*American Samoa, Japan, Korea, Unknown.	4	109	.....	Calif., Wash.
* <i>Septoria posekensis</i> Sacc. <i>Dendrobium</i> sp. (leaf)	*Thailand.....	.....	.....	1	Calif.
<i>Septoria ribis</i> Desm. <i>Ribes aureum</i> (golden currant) leaf	Canada.....	.....	.....	1	Wash.
* <i>Septoria selenophomoides</i> Cash & Watson..... <i>Cymbidium</i> sp. (leaf) <i>Epidendrum radiatum</i> (leaf) Orchid (leaf) <i>Scaphosepalum punctatum</i> (leaf) <i>Sobralia</i> sp. (leaf)	Brazil, England, Guatemala, *Honduras, Mexico, South America (country-?).	.....	.....	10	Ariz., Calif., Fla., P. R., Tex.
<i>Sphaceloma fawcettii</i> Bitanc. & Jenkins var. <i>scabiosa</i> (McAlp. & Tryon) Jenkins..... <i>Citrus limon</i> (lemon)	Australia.....	1	1	.....	Ga., Hawaii
# <i>Sphaceloma paeoniae</i> Kurosawa..... <i>Paeonia officinalis</i> (bush peony)	Japan.....	.....	6	.....	Calif.
* <i>Sphaceloma punicae</i> Bitanc. & Jenkins..... <i>Punica granatum</i> (pomegranate)	Argentina, Dominican Republic, *Guatemala, Italy, Mexico, *Pakistan, *Yugoslavia.	24	1	.....	Ariz., La., N. Y., P. R., Tex., Va.
* <i>Sphaceloma spondiadis</i> Bitanc. & Jenkins..... <i>Spondias mombin</i> (yellow mombin) <i>S. purpurea</i> (purple mombin)	El Salvador, Guatemala, *Honduras.	4	.....	.....	Calif., Fla., La.
* <i>Sphaeropsis visci</i> (Sollm.) Sacc. <i>Viscum album</i> (European mistletoe)	*Germany.....	1	.....	.....	Wash.
<i>Sphenospora kevorkianii</i> Linder..... Orchids: (<i>Caularthron bicornutum</i> , <i>Diacrium bicornutum</i> , <i>Epidendrum nocturnum</i> , <i>Epidendrum</i> sp., <i>Hexisea</i> sp., <i>Huntleya</i> sp., <i>Ionopsis</i> sp., <i>Lockhartia</i> sp., <i>Masdevallia cordata</i> , <i>Masdevallia</i> sp., <i>Maxillaria</i> sp., <i>Miltonia</i> sp., <i>Mormodes</i> sp., <i>Odontoglossum</i> sp., <i>Oncidium cavendishianum</i> , <i>O. desertorum</i> , <i>O. excavatum</i> , <i>O. lanceanum</i> , <i>O. pulchellum</i> , <i>Oncidium</i> sp., <i>Spathoglottis</i> sp., <i>Sobralia</i> sp., <i>Xylobium</i> sp., and various unidentified plants)	Brazil, Canal Zone, Colombia, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Trinidad.	.....	.....	41	Fla., Tex.
<i>Sphenospora mera</i> Cumm. <i>Bletia</i> sp. (leaf) <i>Mormodes</i> sp. (leaf)	Costa Rica, Jamaica..	.....	.....	2	Fla.
<i>Spilocaea eriobotryae</i> (Cav.) Hughes..... <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (loquat)	Azores, Greece, Italy, Portugal.	18	2	.....	Mass., Mich., N.Y., Pa., Tex.
<i>Stagonospora gigantea</i> Heald & Wolf..... <i>Agave</i> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	2	.....	Tex.
<i>Stereostromatum corticioides</i> (Berk. & Br.) Magn. <i>Bambusa</i> sp. (bamboo)	Japan.....	2	.....	.....	N. C.
* <i>Stomatogone agaves</i> (Ell. & Ev.) Theiss. <i>Agave</i> sp. (leaf)	*Colombia, Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	Ariz., Fla.

*First from country
#First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN--
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
* <u>Telimena haraeana</u> Hino & Katumoto..... <u>Bambusa</u> sp. (bamboo) leaf	*Japan.....	1	.....	.....	Hawaii
<u>Thecaphora solani</u> Barrus..... <u>Solanum stoloniferum</u> (tuber)	Mexico.....	3	.....	.....	Tex.
* <u>Tilletia barclayana</u> (Bref.) Sacc. & Syd. <u>Oryza sativa</u> (rice) hulls and seed	Hong Kong, India, Japan, Korea,	13	303	3	D. C., Calif., La., Wash.
<u>Pennisetum japonica</u> (plant)	Philippines,*Iran.				
* <u>Tranzschelia discolor</u> (Fckl.) Tranz. et Litv. <u>Prunus domestica</u> (plum)	Colombia, Ecuador, *El Salvador,	4	13	.....	Fla., N. Y., P. R., Tex.
<u>P. persica</u> (peach)	Mexico, Unknown.				
<u>Tylenchorhynchus capitatus</u> Allen, 1955 (nematode).... Soil with <u>Euphorbia lactea</u> (milkstripe euphorbia) root	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Ariz.
* <u>Tylenchorhynchus dubius</u> (Butschli, 1873) Filipjev, 1936 (nematode)..... Soil with <u>Brassica oleracea</u> var. <u>capitata</u> (cabbage)	*Portugal.....	.....	1	.....	N. Y.
* <u>Thyronectria pseudotrichia</u> (Schw.) Seeler..... <u>Theobroma cacao</u> (cocoa) pod	*Ghana.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <u>Uncinula circinata</u> Cke. & Pk. <u>Acer</u> sp. (maple) leaf	*France.....	.....	2	.....	Calif.
<u>Uredo behnickiana</u> P. Henn. <u>Epidendrum</u> sp. (leaf)	Brazil, Colombia, El Salvador,	.....	.....	7	Calif., Fla.
<u>Oncidium varicosum</u> var. <u>rogersii</u> (leaf)	Jamaica, Puerto Rico.				
<u>Oncidium</u> sp. (leaf)					
Orchid (leaf)					
<u>Zygostates lunata</u> (leaf)					
<u>Uredo ignava</u> Arth. <u>Bambusa</u> sp. (bamboo) leaf	Formosa.....	1	.....	.....	Calif.
* <u>Uredo nidularii</u> P. Henn. Bromeliad (leaf)	Costa Rica, *Honduras.	.....	.....	2	Fla.
<u>Uredo oncidii</u> P. Henn. <u>Oncidium cavendishianum</u> (leaf)	Mexico.....	.....	.....	1	Tex.
# <u>Uredo pinardiae</u> Unam. <u>Chrysanthemum</u> sp. (leaf)	Spain.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
* <u>Uredo tillandsiae</u> Cumm. Bromeliad (leaf)	*Jamaica, Mexico.....	.....	.....	4	Fla.
<u>Tillandsia</u> sp. (bromeliad) leaf					
* <u>Urocystis occulta</u> (Wallr.) Rab. <u>Secale cereale</u> (rye) straw	*Spain.....	.....	1	.....	Calif.
<u>Uromyces alyxiae</u> Arth. <u>Alyxia olivaeformis</u> (maile) leaf	Hawaii.....	37	.....	.....	Hawaii
# <u>Uromyces bidenticola</u> Arth. (?)..... Packing material	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
<u>Uromyces ciceris-arietini</u> (Groggn.) Jacz. & Boy. <u>Cicer arietinum</u> (chick peas)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Tex.
* <u>Uromyces commelinae</u> Cke. <u>Zebrina pendula</u> (leaf)	*Venezuela.....	.....	.....	1	N. Y.
<u>Uromyces croci</u> Pass. <u>Crocus</u> sp. (bulb)	Netherlands.....	.....	.....	1	N. J.
<u>Uromyces euphorbiae</u> Cke. & Pk. <u>Euphorbia</u> sp. (leaf)	Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
* <u>Uromyces junci</u> (Desm.) Tul. Packing material	*Spain.....	1	.....	.....	La.
<u>Uromyces limonii</u> (DC.) Lev. <u>Limonium</u> sp. (statice) leaf and stem	Germany, Italy.....	1	5	.....	Mass., Mich., N. Y.
* <u>Uromyces occidentalis</u> Diet. <u>Lupinus</u> sp. (lupine)	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
* <u>Uromyces plumbarius</u> Peck..... <u>Gaura</u> sp. (gaura)	*Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	Ariz.
* <u>Uromyces savulescui</u> Rayss..... <u>Limonium</u> sp. (statice) stem	*France, *Italy.....	1	3	.....	N. Y.

* First from country
First interception

TABULATION OF DISEASES (INCLUDING NEMATODES)

PEST AND HOST	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	NUMBER INTERCEPTIONS IN			COLLECTED IN-
		CONSUMPTION	NONENTRY	PROPAGATION	
<u>Uromyces viciae-fabae</u> (pers.) Schroet. <u>Lens culinaris</u> (lentil) <u>Vicia faba</u> (broadbean)	Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Italy, Mexico, Peru, South America (country-?), Unknown.	7	26	.....	Ala., Fla., La., Md., N. Y., Pa., Tex.
* <u>Uromycladium maritimum</u> McAlp. <u>Acacia decora</u> (seed) <u>A. spectabilis</u> (seed)	*Australia.....	.....	.....	2	Calif.
# <u>Ustilago ehrenbergiana</u> Fisch. de Wald. <u>Triticum aestivum</u> (stem and seed)	Italy.....	1	.....	.....	N. Y.
<u>Xanthomonas citri</u> (Hasse) Dowson (bacterium)..... <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) <u>C. aurantium</u> (sour orange) <u>C. aurantium</u> cv. (Naruto orange) <u>C. aurantium</u> X <u>C. sinensis</u> (hybrid orange) <u>C. grandis</u> (pummelo) <u>C. ichangensis</u> X <u>C. reticulata</u> (ichandarin) <u>C. limon</u> (lemon) <u>C. paradisi</u> (grapefruit) <u>C. reticulata</u> cv. (cultivar orange) <u>C. reticulata</u> X <u>C. sinensis</u> (tangor) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange) <u>Citrus</u> sp. (fruit)	Afghanistan, Asia (country-?), China, Formosa, Japan, India, Indonesia, Hong Kong, Okinawa, Philippines, Thailand, Unknown.	129	346	.....	Ala., Alaska, Ariz., Calif., Fla., Ga., Hawaii, La., Mass., Mich., N. C., N. Y., Ohio, Ore., Pa., S. C., Tex., Va., Wash.
<u>Xanthomonas hederae</u> (Arn.) Dowson (bacterium)..... <u>Hedera helix</u> (ivy) leaf	England.....	.....	6	.....	Ill., Mass., Va.
<u>Xanthomonas</u> sp. (Cancrosis B) (bacterium)..... <u>Citrus aurantifolia</u> (lime) <u>C. limon</u> (lemon) <u>C. sinensis</u> (sweet orange)	Argentina, Brazil....	8	27	.....	La., Md., N. C., N. Y., Pa., S. C., Tex.

* First from country
First interception

HOSTS AND DISEASES

- ACACIA:
*Uromycladium maritimum
- ACER:
*Uncinula circinata
- AERIDES:
*Cercospora angraeci
- AGAPANTHUS:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
- AGAVE:
Coniothyrium concentricum
Microdiplodia agaves
Stagonospora gigantea
*Stomatogene agaves
- ALLIUM:
Ditylenchus dipsaci
*Mycosphaerella schoenoprasii
- ALOCASIA:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
- ALYXIA:
*Mycosphaerella alyxiae
Uromyces alyxiae
- AMARANTHUS:
*Phyllosticta amaranthi
- AMARYLLIS:
Cercospora pancratii
- ANEMONE:
Meloidogyne hapla
- ARAUCARIA:
Cryptospora longispora
Macrophoma araucariae
- ASPARGUS:
*Cercospora asparagi
- ASTILBE:
*Aphelenchoides fragariae
- BAMBUSA:
Stereostromum corticioides
*Telimena haraeana
Uredo ignava
- BLETIA:
Sphenospora mera
- BORASSUS:
Graphiola borassi
- BOUPELLOUA:
Colletotrichum graminicola
Puccinia boutelouae
- BUXUS:
*Microthyrium microscopicum
Mycosphaerella patouillardii
*Phyllosticta limbalis
*Puccinia buxi
- BROMELIAD:
*Echidnodes bromeliacearum
*Uredo nidularii
*U. tillandsiae
- CALADIUM:
Meloidogyne incognita acrita
M. incognita incognita
- CANNA:
Puccinia thaliae
- CAPSICUM:
*Phomopsis capsici
- CARICA:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
*Puccinia scleriae
- CATTLEYA:
*Macrophoma oncidii
Mycosphaerella cattleyae
- CHAMAEDOREA:
Coccostroma chamaedoreae
Corynespora cassicola
Hypoxylon folicola
Mycosphaerella advena
- CHRYSANTHEMUM:
Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi
Puccinia horiana
#Uredo pinardiae
- CICER:
Uromyces ciceris-arietini
- CICORIUM:
Pseudomonas marginalis
- CITRUS AURANTIFOLIA:
Elsinoe australis
Citrus aurantifolia
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
- CITRUS AURANTIUM:
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
- CITRUS AURANTIUM CV.:
Xanthomonas citri
- CITRUS AURANTIUM X C. SINENSIS:
Xanthomonas citri
- CITRUS GRANDIS:
Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
- CITRUS ICHANGENSIS X C. RETICULATA:
Xanthomonas citri
- CITRUS LIMON:
Ascochyta citri
Elsinoe australis
Guignardia citricarpa
Pseudomonas syringae
Septoria citri
S. depressa
Sphaceloma fawcettii
Xanthomonas citri
Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
- CITRUS PARADISI:
Elsinoe australis
Guignardia citricarpa
*Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
- CITRUS RETICULATA CV.:
Elsinoe australis
*Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
- CITRUS RETICULATA X C. SINENSIS:
Xanthomonas citri
- CITRUS SINENSIS:
Ascochyta citri
Elsinoe australis
Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
- CITRUS SP.:
Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
Xanthomonas citri
- CNIDOSCOLUS:
*Septoria jatrophae
- COCOS:
Diaporthe arctii
*Diplodia epicocos
D. cococarpa
Macrophoma cocos
*Phomopsis cocoae
- CODIAEUM:
Cercospora capitati
- COFFEA:
*Phyllosticta coffeicola
- CORDYLINA:
Phyllostictina cordylinae
- CORIANDRUM:
*Cercospora coriandri
- CROCUS:
Aphelenchoides subtenuis
Uromyces croci
- CUCUMIS:
Pseudomonas lachrymans
- CYDONIA:
Monilinia fructigena
- CYMBIDIUM:
Septoria selenophomoides
- CYMOPOGON:
*Phyllachora cornispora
- CYNODON:
*Ascochyta graminea
*Leptosphaerulina australis
Puccinia cynodontis
#Septoria cynodontis
- CYTISUS:
Meloidogyne hapla
- DAHLIA:
#Phoma dahliae
*Pratylenchus coffeae
- DASYLIRION:
Kellermania anomala
- DATURA:
#Phomopsis venenosa
- DAUCUS:
*Ceratocystis radicola
*Meloidogyne hapla
- DELPHINIUM:
#Pseudomonas delphinii
- DENDROBIUM:
*Cercospora angraeci
Phyllostictina pyriformis
*Septoria posekensis
- DIANTHUS:
*Pseudomonas woodsii
*Puccinia arenariae
- DIOSPYROS:
Cercospora kaki
- ELEOCHARIS:
*Puccinia liberta
- ENKIANTHUS:
#Aecidium enkianthi
- EPIDENDRUM:
Mycosphaerella cattleyae
*Physalospora wildemanniana
*Septoria selenophomoides
Uredo behnickiana
- EPHIPPYLLUM:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
- ERIOBOTRYA:
Spiloseae eriototryae
- ERYTHROXYLON:
*Bubakia erythroxytonis
*Phyllosticta erythroxytonis
- EUCALYPTUS:
*Aulographum eucalypti
#Bispora betulina
#Cercospora eucalypti
- EUPHORBIA:
*Coniothyrium euphorbiae
*Cryptosporium euphorbiae
Uromyces euphorbiae
- FAGUS:
*Microthyrium microscopicum

* First time intercepted from country of origin
First interception

FICUS:

*Cercospora bolleana
*Cerotelium fici
Meloidogyne incognita incognita

GALAX:

#Guignardia galactina
*Phyllosticta galactis
Sclerotiopsis concava

GARDENIA:

Omphalia flavida

GAURA:

*Uromyces plumbarius

GENIPA:

*Cercospora genipae

GENTIANA:

Septoria gentianae

GERBERA:

Meloidogyne hapla

*M. javanica javanica

GLADIOLUS:

*Curvularia trifolii

GNAPHALIUM:

#Puccinia gnaphiicola

GOSSYPIUM:

Phakopsora gossypii

GRAMMANGIS:

*Mycosphaerella cattleyae

GYPHOPHILA:

#Cylindrosporium officinale

HEBE:

*Septoria exotica

HEDERA:

*Phyllosticta hederacea

Xanthomonas hederae

HETEROPOGON:

Puccinia versicolor

HIBISCUS:

*Phyllosticta hibiscina

#Phyllosticta macularis

HOSTA:

Phyllostictina cruenta

Puccinia sessilis

INGA:

*Chaconia ingae

INULA:

*Coleosporium inulae

IPOMOEA:

*Coleosporium ipomoeae

Elsinoe batatas

IRIS:

Ditylenchus destructor

Leptosphaeria heterospora

Pratylenchus penetrans

IXORA:

Meloidogyne hapla

JATROPHA:

Phakopsora jatrophiicola

JUGLANS:

Gnomonia leptostyla

JUNIPERUS:

Gymnosporangium haraeaeum

KALMIA:

Cercospora kalmiae

LAURUS:

*Metasphaeria nobilis

#Microdiplodia laurina

LENS:

Uromyces viciae-fabae

LIMONIUM:

Cercospora insulana

Uromyces limonii

*Uromyces savulescui

LOESELIA:

Puccinia fumosa

*Uromyces occidentalis

LYCOPERSICON:

*Corynebacterium michiganense

MANGIFERA:

*Elsinoe mangiferae

*Phyllostictina mangiferae

MALUS:

Monilinia fructigena

*Phoma pomi

MANIHOT:

Cercospora caribaea

MELICOCCA:

*Cercospora sapindii

MENTHA:

*Cercospora menthicola

MORMODES:

Sphenospora mera

MORUS:

Cercospora mori

MUSA:

*Phyllostictina musarum

MYRTUS:

*Cercospora myrticola

NARCISSUS:

Ditylenchus dipsaci

NEPHTHYS:

#Cercosporidium caladii

NICOTIANA:

*Cercospora nicotianae

OLEA:

#Cercospora cladosporioides

*Diplodia oleae

*Macrophoma dalmatica

*M. oleae

ONCIDIUM:

Uredo behnickiana

U. oncidii

ORCHID:

*Cercospora angraeci

*Coniothyrium stanhopeae

Mycosphaerella cattleyae

Phyllostictina pyriformis

Septonema intercalare

Septoria selenophomoides

Sphenospora kevorkianii

Uredo behnickiana

ORNITHOGALUM:

Didymellina ornithogali

Puccinia ornithogali-thyrsoides

ORYZA:

*Ascochyta miurai

*A. oryzae

*Curvularia geniculata

*Diplodia oryzae

Leptosphaeria oryzina

*Melanomma glumarum

Phaeoseptoria oryzae

*Phyllosticta oryzae

Piricularia oryzae

*Pyrenochaeta oryzae

*Septoria oryzae

*Tilletia barclayana

PACHYRHIZUS:

Meloidogyne javanica javanica

PAEONIA:

Aphelenchoides fragariae

Sclerotiopsis testudinea

#Sphaeloma paeoniae

PANICUM:

*Entyloma speciosum

*Phyllachora punctum

PASPALUM:

Colletotrichum graminicola

#Myriangiopsis atramentosa

PASSIFLORA:

Ascochyta passiflorae

Septoria fructigena

PELARGONIUM:

Puccinia morrisonii

PENNISSETUM:

Tilletia barclayana

PERSEA:

Botryosphaeria berengeriana

*Cercospora purpurea

PHALAENOPSIS:

*Cercospora angraeci

PHASEOLUS:

Cercospora brachiata

Elsinoe phaseoli

Isariopsis griseola

PHRAGMITES:

*Lophodermium arundinaceum

Puccinia magnusiana

PICEA:

#Cytodiplospora abietis

PIMENTA:

*Puccinia psidii

PINUS:

*Coryneum cinereum

*Cytospora pinastri

*Phoma strobiligena

PITHECOCTENIUM:

Prosopidium pithecoctenii

#Ravenellia havanensis

PLUMERIA:

Coleosporium plumierae

POLYGONATUM:

Phyllostictina cruenta

Puccinia sessilis

POA:

*Septoria avenae

POPULUS:

*Cytospora chrysosperma

PROTEA:

Coleroa senniana

Leptosphaeria protearum

*Mycosphaerella proteae

PRUNUS:

*Cylindrosporium hiemalis

*Monilinia fructigena

*Tranzschelia discolor

PUNICA:

*Cercospora punicae

*Sphaeloma punicae

PYRUS:

Monilinia fructigena

Mycosphaerella sentina

QUERCUS:

*Actinopelte dryina

*Marssonina quercina

ROSA:

*Peronospora sparsa

RHODODENDRON:

Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri

*Diplodina eurhododendri

* First time intercepted from country of origin
First interception

HOSTS AND DISEASES

RIBES:
 *Microsphaera grossulariae
Septoria ribis

RICINUS:
 *Cercospora ricinella

RUBUS:
 *Kuehneola uredinis

RUSCUS:
Leptosphaeria rusci
Phyllosticta ruscicola

SACCHARUM:
 *Colletotrichum graminicola
 *Cytospora sacchari

SECALE:
 *Mycosphaerella basicola
Selenophoma donacis
 *Urocystis occulta

SIDA:
Puccinia lobata

SOBRALIA:
Mycosphaerella cattleyae
Septoria selenophomoides

SOIL:
 *Heterodera avenae
 *H. carotae
H. fici
 *H. galeopsidis
 *H. humuli

H. punctata
H. rostochiensis
 *H. trifolii
 *Tylenchorhynchus dubius
T. capitatus

SOLANUM:
 *Colletotrichum atramentarium
 *Scopulariopsis baarnensis
Thecaphora solani

SORGHUM:
Colletotrichum graminicola

SPHAERALCEA:
Puccinia sherardiana

SPIRAEA:
Aphelenchoides fragariae

SPONDIAS:
 *Chaetothyrina tenuissima
 *Sphaceloma spondiadis

STACHYTARPHETA:
Puccinia urbaniana

STANHOPEA:
Phyllostictina pyriformis

TAGETES:
Meloidogyne incognita incognita

TARAXACUM:
 *Puccinia dioicae

THEOBROMA:
 *Thyronectria pseudotrichia

TILIA:
Meloidogyne hapla

TILLANDSIA:
Uredo tillandsiae

TRIFOLIUM:
Pseudopeziza trifolii

TRITICUM:
 *Colletotrichum dematium f. truncata
 *Heterosporium avenae
Leptosphaeria eustomoides
 #Ustilago ehrenbergiana

VICIA:
 *Ascochyta fabae
Uromyces viciae-fabae

VISCUM:
 *Sphaeropsis visci

YUCCA:
Coniothyria agaves
Kellermannia anomala

ZEA:
Phyllachora maydis

ZEBRINA:
 *Uromyces commelinae

ZYGOSTATES:
Uredo behnickiana

HOSTS UNKNOWN

BARK - UNIDENTIFIED:
Bulgaria inquinans

GRASS - UNIDENTIFIED:
Colletotrichum graminicola

PACKING MATERIAL - UNIDENTIFIED:
 #Uromyces bidenticola
 *U. junci

* First time intercepted from country of origin
 # First interception

- AFGHANISTAN:
 - Xanthomonas citri
- ALGERIA:
 - *Macrophoma oleae
- AMERICAN SAMOA:
 - *Septoria oryzae
- AMERICAN VIRGIN ISLANDS:
 - Phakopsora gossypii
 - *Puccinia psidii
- ARGENTINA:
 - *Cerotelium fici
 - Elsinoe australis
 - Guignardia citricarpa
 - Sphaceloma punicae
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae
 - Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
- ASIA (country-?):
 - Xanthomonas citri
- AUSTRALIA:
 - Colletotrichum graminicola
 - Cryptospora longispora
 - Guignardia citricarpa
 - Macrophoma araucariae
 - *Phomopsis cocoes
 - #Phomopsis venenosa
 - Phyllostictina pyriformis
 - Pseudomonas syringae
 - Puccinia morrisonii
 - Septoria citri
 - S. depressa
 - Sphaceloma fawcettii
 - *Uromyces delphinii
- AUSTRIA:
 - Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
 - Lophodermium arundinaceum
 - *Monilinia fructigena
 - Puccinia magnusiana
- AZORES:
 - Spilocaea eriobotryae
- BAHAMAS:
 - Diaporthe arctii
 - Diplodia epicoccos
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - *Puccinia psidii
- BARBADOS:
 - *Colletotrichum graminicola
 - *Elsinoe mangiferae
- BELGIUM:
 - *Bulgaria inquinans
 - *Ceratocystis radicicola
 - Heterodera avenae
 - H. punctata
 - H. rostochiensis
 - *Microsphaera grossulariae
 - Monilinia fructigena
 - Mycosphaerella schoenoprasii
 - Pseudomonas marginalis
- BOLIVIA:
 - Bubakia erythroxylois
 - *Phyllosticta erythroxylois
- BRAZIL:
 - *Cercospora asparagi
 - Colletotrichum graminicola
 - Elsinoe australis
 - E. mangiferae
 - Guignardia citricarpa
 - *Phyllosticta coffeicola
 - Phyllostictina pyriformis
 - Septoria selenophomoides
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - Uredo behnickiana
 - Xanthomonas sp. (Cancrosis B)
- BRITISH HONDURAS:
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- BRITISH WEST INDIES (country-?):
 - Phyllosticta galactis
 - Sclerotopsis concava
- BULGARIA:
 - Monilinia fructigena
- CANADA:
 - *Heterodera trifolii
 - *Phyllachora punctum
 - Septoria ribis
- CANAL ZONE:
 - *Elsinoe mangiferae
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- CAYMAN ISLANDS:
 - *Diplodia epicoccos
- CHILE:
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae
- CHINA:
 - Guignardia citricarpa
 - *Phoma pomi
 - Xanthomonas citri
- COLOMBIA:
 - Ascochyta passiflorae
 - *Bubakia erythroxylois
 - Cercospora caribaea
 - *C. punicae
 - Cerotelium fici
 - *Diplodia epicoccos
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
 - Phyllosticta erythroxylois
 - #Pseudomonas delphinii
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - *Stomatogone agaves
 - Tranzschelia discolor
 - Uredo behnickiana
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae
- CONGO:
 - *Guignardia citricarpa
- COSTA RICA:
 - *Cercospora nicotianae
 - *Curvularia trifolii
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - Macrophoma cocos
 - Phyllostictina pyriformis
 - Sphenospora mera
 - Uredo nidularii
- CYPRUS:
 - #Microdiplodia laurina
 - Septoria citri
- DENMARK:
 - *Diplodina eurhododendri
 - Heterodera avenae
 - Monilinia fructigena
 - *Phoma pomi
- DOMINICA:
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC:
 - #Bispora betulina
 - Cercospora brachiata
 - #C. eucalypti
 - *C. punicae
 - Cerotelium fici
 - *Chaetothyria tenuissima
 - *Coleosporium ipomoeae
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - Phakopsora gossypii
 - P. jatrophiicola
 - *Phyllosticta galactis
 - *Phyllostictina mangiferae
 - Puccinia urbaniana
 - Septoria fructigena
 - Sphaceloma punicae
 - *Sphenospora kevorkianii
- ECUADOR:
 - Ascochyta passiflorae
 - #Cercosporidium caladii
 - Cerotelium fici
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - #Puccinia gnaphiicola
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - Tranzschelia discolor
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae
- EL SALVADOR:
 - Ascochyta passiflorae
 - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
 - *Macrophoma oncidii
 - Sphaceloma spondiadiis
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - *Tranzschelia discolor
 - Uredo behnickiana
- ENGLAND:
 - Aphelenchoides fragariae
 - Cercospora kalmiae
 - *Corynebacterium michiganense
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci
 - Heterodera avenae
 - H. galeopsidis
 - H. punctata
 - H. rostochiensis
 - H. trifolii
 - *Kuehneola uredinis
 - *Microthyrium microscopicum
 - Monilinia fructigena
 - *Mycosphaerella basicola
 - *Phyllosticta hederacea
 - Phyllosticta hedericola
 - Pratylenchus penetrans
 - Puccinia buxi
 - Septoria selenophomoides
 - Xanthomonas hederae
- EUROPE (country-?):
 - Cercospora kalmiae
 - Heterodera avenae
 - H. galeopsidis
 - Marssonina juglandis
 - Monilinia fructigena
- FIJI:
 - *Cercospora angraeci
 - Macrophoma cocos
- FINLAND:
 - Heterodera rostochiensis
- FORMOSA:
 - *Cercospora angraeci
 - *Diplodia oryzae
 - Guignardia citricarpa
 - Leptosphaeria oryzina
 - *Phomopsis cocoes
 - *Phyllosticta oryzina
 - Pyrenochaeta oryzae
 - Uredo ignava
 - Xanthomonas citri
- FRANCE:
 - *Actinopelte dryina
 - *Ascochyta graminea
 - Kuehneola uredinis
 - Leptosphaeria eustomoides
 - *Leptosphaerulina australis
 - Meloidogyne hapla
 - Monilinia fructigena
 - Mycosphaerella basicola
 - *M. cattleyae
 - M. schoenoprasii
 - #Phoma dahliae
 - #Phyllosticta macularis
 - *Puccinia arenariae
 - P. buxi
 - P. dioicae
 - #Septoria cynodontis
 - *Uncinula circinata
 - *Uromyces savulescui

* First time intercepted from country of origin

First interception

- GERMANY:
 - Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
 - Gnomonia leptostyla
 - Heterodera avenae
 - *H. galeopsidis
 - H. punctata
 - H. rostochiensis
 - Monilinia fructigena
 - Mycosphaerella schoenoprasii
 - *Phoma pomi
 - *P. strobiligena
 - *Sphaeropsis visci
 - Uromyces limonii
- GHANA:
 - *Thyronectria pseudotrichia
- GREECE:
 - *Kuehneola uredinis
 - *Macrophoma oleae
 - Marssonia juglandis
 - *Phyllosticta hedericola
 - *Pseudomonas woodsii
 - Septoria citri
 - Sphaceloma punicae
 - Spilocaea eriobotryae
- GUATEMALA:
 - *Cercospora punicae
 - Cerotelium fici
 - *Coniothyrium stanhopeae
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - Meloidogyne incognita acrita
 - M. incognita incognita
 - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
 - Septoria selenophomoides
 - Sphaceloma punicae
 - S. spondiadis
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- GUIANA:
 - *Elsinoe mangiferae
- HAITI:
 - *Cerotelium fici
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - Phakopsora gossypii
 - *Phyllosticta galactis
 - *Puccinia liberta
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
- HAWAII:
 - *Aulographum eucalypti
 - Macrophoma cocos
 - *Mycosphaerella alyxiae
 - Phomopsis cocoes
 - Phyllostictina cordylines
 - Uromyces alyxiae
- HONDURAS:
 - *Cytospora sacchari
 - *Echidnodes bromeliacearum
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - Mycosphaerella cattleyae
 - *Uredo nidularii
- HONG KONG:
 - Guignardia citricarpa
 - *Heterodera galeopsidis
 - Meloidogyne incognita incognita
 - *Mycosphaerella schoenoprasii
 - *Phyllosticta oryzina
 - *Pyrenochaeta oryzae
 - *Septoria citri
 - *S. selenophomoides
 - *Sphaceloma spondiasdis
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - Tilletia barclayana
 - Xanthomonas citri
- INDIA:
 - *Ascochyta oryzae
 - Graphiola borassi
 - *Phyllostictina musarum
 - P. pyriformis
 - Tilletia barclayana
 - Xanthomonas citri
- INDONESIA:
 - Xanthomonas citri
- IRAN:
 - *Tilletia barclayana
- IRELAND:
 - *Heterodera humuli
 - H. rostochiensis
 - *Microthyrium microscopicum
 - Pseudopeziza trifolii
 - Puccinia buxi
- ISRAEL:
 - *Colesporium inulae
 - Heterodera avenae
 - H. rostochiensis
 - *Phoma pomi
 - Septoria citri
- ITALY:
 - *Actinopelte dryina
 - *Cercospora bolleana
 - #C. cladosporioides
 - Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
 - *Cylindrosporium hiemalis
 - Heterodera avenae
 - H. fici
 - Heterosporium avenae
 - Leptosphaeria rusci
 - Macrophoma oleae
 - Marssonina juglandis
 - *Meloidogyne hapla
 - *Microthyrium microscopicum
 - Monilinia fructigena
 - Mycosphaerella patouillardii
 - M. schoenoprasii
 - M. sentina
 - Phoma pomi
 - *Phyllosticta hedericola
 - P. ruscicola
 - Puccinia buxi
 - Septoria citri
 - Sphaceloma punicae
 - Spilocaea eriobotryae
 - Uromyces limonii
 - *U. savulescui
 - Uromyces viciae-fabae
 - #Ustilago ehrenbergiana
- JAMAICA:
 - Cercospora pancratii
 - C. purpurea
 - *Colletotrichum atramentarium
 - Diplodia epicocos
 - Elsinoe mangiferae
 - #Guignardia galactina
 - #Myriangiospora atramentosa
 - Phakopsora gossypii
 - *Phyllachora cornispora
 - *Phyllosticta galactis
 - *P. hibiscina
 - Puccinia psidii
 - P. scleriae
 - P. thaliae
 - P. urbaniana
 - Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - S. mera
 - Uredo behnickiana
 - *U. tillandsiae
- JAPAN:
 - #Aecidium enkianthi
 - Aphelenchoides fragariae
 - A. ritzemabosi
 - *Ascochyta fabae
 - *A. miruai
 - A. oryzae
 - Cercospora kaki
 - Diplodia oryzae
 - Ditylenchus destructor
 - Guignardia citricarpa
 - Gymnosporangium haraeanaum
 - Leptosphaeria oryzina
 - Melanomma glumarum
 - Meloidogyne javanica javanica
 - *Monilinia fructigena
 - Mycosphaerella schoenoprasii
 - Phaeoseptoria oryzae
 - Phoma pomi
 - Phyllosticta oryzae
 - P. oryzina
 - Phyllostictina cruenta
 - Piricularia oryzae
 - *Pratylenchus coffeae
 - Puccinia horiana
 - P. sessilis
 - Pyrenochaeta oryzae
 - Sclerotiopsis testudinea
 - Septoria citri
 - S. gentianae
 - S. oryzae
 - #Sphaceloma paeoniae
 - #Stereostromum corticioides
 - *Telimeia haraeana
 - Tilletia barclayana
 - Xanthomonas citri
- JORDAN:
 - *Macrophoma dalmatica
- KOREA:
 - *Ascochyta oryzae
 - Leptosphaeria oryzina
 - *Melanomma glumarum
 - *Meloidogyne javanica javanica
 - *Phaeoseptoria oryzae
 - Septoria oryzae
 - Tilletia barclayana
- LEBANON:
 - *Cercospora myrticola
 - *Heterodera avenae
- LIECHTENSTEIN:
 - #Cytodiplospora abietis
- MALAYSIA:
 - *Cercospora angraei
 - Guignardia citricarpa
- MARTINIQUE:
 - *Elsinoe mangifera
- MEXICO:
 - Botryosphaeria berengeriana
 - Cercospora capitati
 - C. punicae
 - Cercospora mori
 - Coccostroma chamaedoreae
 - Coleosporium plumierae
 - Colletotrichum graminicola
 - Coniothyria agaves
 - Coniothyrium concentricum
 - Corynespora cassicola

* First time intercepted from country of origin

First interception

COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND DISEASES

- Mexico (continued):
Coryneum cinereum
Cronartium conigenum
#Cylindrosporium officinale
*Cytospora chrysosperma
*Cytospora pinastri
Ditylenchus dipsaci
Elsinoe batatas
E. mangiferae
*Entyloma speciosum
Heterodera punctata
Hypoxylon folicola
Kellermannia anomala
Macrophoma cocos
*Marssonina quercina
Meloidogyne incognita incognita
Microdiplodia agaves
Mycosphaerella advena
M. cattleyae
Omphalia flavida
*Phomopsis cocoes
Phyllachora maydis
*Phyllosticta amaranthi
*P. galactis
Phyllostictina pyriformis
Prosopidium pithecoctenii
Pseudomonas lachrymans
Puccinia boutelouae
P. cynodontis
P. fumosa
P. lobata
P. sherardiana
P. versicolor
#Ravenelia havanensis
#Scopulariopsis baarnensis
Septonema intercalare
Septoria citri
*Septoria jatrophae
S. selenophomoides
Sphaceloma punicae
Sphenospora kevorkianii
Stagonospora gigantea
Stomatogone agaves
Thecaphora solani
Tranzschelia discolor
Tylenchorhynchus capitatus
Uredo oncidii
U. tillandsiae
#Uromyces bidenticola
U. ciceris-arietini
U. euphorbiae
U. occidentalis
*U. plumbarius
U. viciae-fabae
- MOZAMBIQUE:
Guignardia citricarpa
 - NETHERLANDS:
Aphelenchoides fragariae
A. subtenuis
Heterodera avenae
*H. carotae
H. rostochiensis
Meloidogyne hapla
Mycosphaerella schoenoprasii
*Puccinia buxi
*Septoria avenae
Uromyces croci
 - NEW ZEALAND:
Leptosphaeria heterospora
Macrophoma araucariae
Meloidogyne hapla
*Phoma pomi
*Septoria exotica
 - NICARAGUA:
Elsinoe mangiferae
*Physalospora wildemanniana
Puccinia gnaphiicola
Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - NORWAY:
Heterodera punctata
H. rostochiensis
Monilinia fructigena
 - OKINAWA:
Guignardia citricarpa
Xanthomonas citri
 - PAKISTAN:
*Sphaceloma punicae
 - PANAMA:
*Cercospora genipae
*C. menthicola
*C. sapindii
Elsinoe mangiferae
Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - PERU:
Bubakia erythroxytonis
*Chaetochytrium ingae
Heterodera rostochiensis
Sphenospora kevorkianii
Uromyces viciae-fabae
 - PHILIPPINES:
Cercospora angraeci
*Curvularia geniculata
Elsinoe mangiferae
Guignardia citricarpa
*Peronospora sparsa
Phyllostictina musarum
Tilletia barclayana
Xanthomonas citri
 - POLAND:
*Heterodera avenae
Monilinia fructigena
 - PORTUGAL:
*Colletotrichum dematium
*Heterosporium avenae
*Metasphaeria nobilis
Monilinia fructigena
*Phyllosticta limbalis
*Puccinia buxi
Spiloceae eriobotryae
*Tylenchorhynchus dubius
 - PUERTO RICO:
Cercospora brachiata
*C. coriandri
C. punicae
*C. purpurea
*C. ricinella
Chaetothyria tenuissima
Elsinoe mangiferae
E. phaseoli
Isariopsis griseola
Phakopsora jatrophiicola
Puccinia urbaniana
Sphenospora kevorkianii
Uredo behnickiana
 - SCOTLAND:
*Diplodina eurhododendri
Heterodera rostochiensis
 - SINGAPORE:
Guignardia citricarpa
Septoria citri
 - SOUTH AFRICA:
Ascochyta citri
Coleroa senniana
*Coniothyrium euphorbiae
*Cryptosporium euphorbiae
Didymella ornithogali
Guignardia citricarpa
Leptosphaeria protearum
*Mycosphaerella proteae
Puccinia ornithogali-thyrsoideae
Septoria citri
 - SOUTH AMERICA (country?):
Elsinoe australis
Septoria selenophomoides
S. citri
Uromyces viciae-fabae
 - SPAIN:
*Heterosporium avenae
Monilinia fructigena
Mycosphaerella basicola
Selenophoma donacis
Septoria citri
#Uredo pinardiae
*Urocystis occulta
*Uromyces junci
 - SWEDEN:
*Aphelenchoides fragariae
Heterodera avenae
 - SWITZERLAND:
Chrysomyxa ledi var. rhododendri
Heterodera rostochiensis
 - SYRIA:
*Diplodia oleae
 - TAHITI:
Diplodia cococarpa
 - THAILAND:
*Cercospora angraeci
Guignardia citricarpa
*Phomopsis capsici
Phyllostictina pyriformis
Xanthomonas citri
 - TRINIDAD:
Elsinoe mangiferae
*Septoria posekensis
Sphenospora kevorkianii
 - UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS:
*Heterosporium avenae
 - URUGUAY:
Elsinoe australis
 - VENEZUELA:
Cercospora insulana
*Uromyces commelinae
 - VIETNAM:
Guignardia citricarpa
 - WALES:
Heterodera rostochiensis
 - UNKNOWN:
Cryptospora longispora
Elsinoe australis
Gnomonia leptostyla
Guignardia citricarpa
Kuehneola uredinis
Marssonina juglandis
Mycosphaerella schoenoprasii
Phyllosticta galactis
P. hedericola
Phyllostictina musarum
Septoria citri
S. oryzae
Tranzschelia discolor
Uromyces viciae-fabae
Xanthomonas citri

* First time intercepted from country of origin

First interception

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE
HYATTSVILLE, MARYLAND 20782

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS